

# MINSHÆI

Emendatio, vel à mendis Expurgatio, seu Augmentum sui  
Ductori in Linguas,

THE GUIDE INTO TONGVES.

Cum illarum Harmonia, & Etymologijs, Originationibus, Rationibus,  
& Derivationibus in omnibus his nouem Linguis, viz.

- |                      |   |                    |                            |
|----------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. <i>Anglica.</i>   | } | 5. <i>Italica.</i> | 6. <i>Hispanica.</i>       |
| 2. <i>Belgica.</i>   |   |                    | 7. <i>Latina.</i>          |
| 3. <i>Germanica.</i> |   |                    | 8. <i>Græca.</i>           |
| 4. <i>Gallica.</i>   |   |                    | 9. <i>Hebraea, &amp;c.</i> |

Quæ etiam ita ordine & sono consentientes, collocatæ sunt, ut *facillimè & nullo labore*, vnusquisque non solum, *Quatuor, Quingus*, vel *plures illarum*, quàm optime memoria tenere, *verùm etiam* (per earum Etymologias) *sub Nominis*, Naturam, Proprietatem, Conditionem, Effectum, Meritum, Formam, *vis finem rerum, resti nescire queas*; Discrepana ab alijs Dictionarijs vnquam antehac editis.

Item explicatio vocabulorum forensium Iuris Anglicani, & Descriptio Magistratuum, & Titulorum dignitatum, *hæc nota est per totum Opus insignita.*

Item adijciuntur Etymologiæ sacræ Scripturæ, *Adam, Eua, Cain, Abel, Seth, &c.* Cum Etymologijs Regionum, Vrbiũ, Oppidorum, Montium, Pontium, Fluviorum, Promontoriorum, Portuum, Sinuum, Insularum, Mariũ, Virorum, Mulierum, Decorum, Seignorum, Sylvarum, Solitudinum, Populorum, Vicorum, Speluncarum, *et aliarum rerum notata de quibus quæ insigniuntur hæc nota per totum Opus. (†)*

Opus omnibus humanioris literaturæ amatoribus valdè necessarium & delectabile imprimis *Nostratibus*, qui nullo negotio ex *Anglicana*, cæteras linguas cum earum Etymologijs, ordine Alphabetico, inuenire possunt, denique *Extraneis*, si ex his congestis, *Alphabetum vnus vel plurius aliarum linguarum*, sibi conuenienter Arithmetici concludere voluerint.

Opera, Studio, Industria, Labore & Sumptibus Iohannis Minshæi in lucem editum & impressum. 22.º Iulij, Anno 1625.

Secunda Editio.

## The Guide into the Tongues.

With their agreement and consent one with another, as also their Etymologies, *that is*, the Reasons and Deriuations of all or the most part of words, in these nine Languages, viz.

- |                       |   |                    |                           |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. <i>English.</i>    | } | 5. <i>Italian.</i> | 6. <i>Spanish.</i>        |
| 2. <i>Low Dutch.</i>  |   |                    | 7. <i>Latine.</i>         |
| 3. <i>High Dutch.</i> |   |                    | 8. <i>Græke.</i>          |
| 4. <i>French.</i>     |   |                    | 9. <i>Hebrew, &amp;c.</i> |

Which are so laid together (*for the helpe of memorie*) that any one with ease and facilitie, may not only remember foure, five, or more of these Languages so laid together, but also by their Etymologies vnder the Name know the Nature, Propertie, Condition, Effect, Matter, Forme, Fashion, or End of things there-vnder contained, differing from all other Dictionaries as hereafter shal forth.

Also the Exposition of the Termes of the Lawes of this Land, drawne from their originall the Saxon and Norman Tongues, with the description of the Magistracies, Offices, and Officers, and Titles of Dignities, noted with this *†* throughout the whole Booke.

Item, There are added the Etymologies of proper names of the Bible, *Adam, Eua, Cain, Abel, Seth, &c.* with the Etymologies of Countreies, Cities, Townes, Hilles, Rivers, Flouds, Promontories, Ports, Creekes, Islands, Seas, Mountains, Gales, Fogges, and other things of note, which are marked with this mark (†) through the whole Worke.

By the Industrie, Studie, Labour, and at the Charges of Iohn Minshæi Published and Printed. 22.º Iuly, Anno 1625.

The second Edition.

LONDON,

Printed by Iohn HAVILAND, and are by him to be sold at his Houfe in the little Old-Baily in Eliots Court. M. DC. XXV.







REVERENDISSIMO  
PRESVLI, NECNON  
HONORATISSIMO DOMINO

IOANNI, DIVINA PROVIDENTIA,  
Episcopo *Lincolniensi*, & Magni Sigilli  
*totius Angliæ Custodi.*



T placuit summo Deo qui estis altiore loco nobis  
euecti, vt opitulemini eis qui vobis sunt inferiores.  
Quòd tantum dignitati tuæ, quantum multorum so-  
latio affuturum. Non me spes præmij traxit ad de-  
dicandum hoc opus, sed reuerendus respectus; quòd  
si tuæ dignitati placeat æqui bonique consulere, &  
meam audaciam condonare, hoc in votis maximum. In hoc opere  
emendando elaboravi quia vetus & valdè surdus, alteri rei minimè  
idoneus: adieci Etymologias Sacræ Scripturæ, *Adam, Euab, Cain, Abel,*  
*Seth,* cum multis alijs. Item deriuationes *Regionum, Urbium, Oppidorum,*  
*Montium, Fontium, Fluviorum, Lacuum, Promontoriorum, Portuum, Si-*  
*nuum, Insularum, Marium, Virorum, Mulierum, Deorum, Siluarum, Populo-*  
*rum, Speluncarum,* cum alijs rebus notatu dignis. ¶ *Plato*, ὅς τὰ ὀνόματα ἰσχυρῶς  
τὰ ὑποκείμενα, i. quī intelligit nomina, res etiam intelligit: & ¶ *Isidorus*, No-  
mina rerum si nescis, perit cognitio rerum. Si veniam his dabis, me con-  
solaberis. Deus Opt. Max. tuam dignitatem simul & vitam diu inter  
nos conferuet.

*Tuæ Dignitati deuotissimus*

IOANNES MINSHEVS  
*huius operis Author.*



# Notas quibus utimur sic intelligito.

## Letters for a Language, and other Markes, understand thus.

1	A.	Anglicum	English.
2	B.	Belgicum	Belgick, or Low Dutch.
3	G.	Gallicum	French.
4	H.	Hispanicum	Spanish.
5	I.	Italicum	Italian.
6	L.	Latium	Latine.
7	S. & Sax.	Saxonium	Saxon Tongue.
8	T.	Teutonicum seu Germanicum	Teutonic, high Dutch, or the German Tongue.
9	Heb.	Hebraicum	Hebrew.
10	Chald.	Chaldaicum	Chaldie.
11	Syr.	Syriacum	Syriack.
12	Arab.	Arabicum	Arabick.
13	Gr.	Gracum	Greeke.

☞ *Hac manus denotat vel explicationem vocabulorum forensium Iuris Anglicani, aut descriptionem alienius Magistratus, aut dignitatis huius Regni.*

☞ *The hand shewes the exposition of the Termes of the Lawes of this Land, with their Etymologies, drawne from their originall, the Saxon and Norman Tongues, also the Description of the Offices and Officers, and Titles of Dignities.*

(1) *Hac nota denotat vocabulum adiectum.*

(†) *This note sheweth the word to be added through the whole worke.*

☞ *Hac nota antepositur Autoribus in hoc Opere citatis.*

☞ *This marke is put before Authors names cited in this Worke.*

1, 2, 3, 10, 20, 100, 1000, &c. *Numeri Arithmetici vocabulū prae fixi, numerum declarant vocabulorum Primitivorum in hoc Dictionario contentorum, & litera b, c, d, &c. significant vocabula quibus anteposuntur esse derivata a Primitivis praecedentibus.*

1, 2, 3, 10, 20, 100, 1000, &c. *The Figures tell the number of Primitive words thorow the whole Dictionarie; and the letters b, c, d, &c. doe note the words before whom they are placed, to be derivative of their Primitives next about them.*

m. — *Masculini generis* — of the Masculine gender.  
 f. — *Feminini generis* — of the Feminine gender.  
 i. — *id est* — That is to say.  
 q. — *quasi* — As it were.  
 Vi. — *Vide* — See the word elsewhere expounded.

*The Saxon Letter or Character here vnder set downe, for the Readers use, to reade the Saxon words, oftentimes in this Dictionarie used.*

A	a	i	i	p	r	ŷ	ȝ
b	b	l	l	s	s	ƿ	ƿ
c	c	ƿ	M	r	f	ƿ	ƿ
d	d	m	m	v	t	ð	Tb
e	E	n	n	u	u	þ	th
•	e	o	o	y	ƿ	þ	th
F	f	p	p	x	X	ȝ	and
3	g	q	q	x	æ	ȝ	that



**MYSHEVS AMENDS AND AVGMENTATION**  
*of his Guide into the tongues, or his Etymologicall*  
*Dictionarie of diuers Languages.*

Voces in hac secunda editione *quæ* adiunguntur, *ultra priorem*,  
hoc signo præfixo (†) *per totum opus* notantur.

Words in this Second Impression, which are added over and above the First Edition, are noted out through the whole Works with this mark (i) put before the word added.

1	A B A	2
	<p>Prima littera <i>Alphabeti</i>, cum Hebraicis, Græcis, Latinis, &amp; cæteris Nationibus &amp; vocatur Hæb. Aleph, ARAB. Alph. CHALD. &amp; SYRIAC. Olaph. ARMEN. Aip. ÆTHIOPI. Alph. GRÆC. Αλφα. T. S.B.A.G.I.L.H. vocatur A, apud Anglos autem A præpositum ante Nomina, ut apud Gallos, &amp;c. ut, Italos, &amp; Hispanos vocat, ut Belgas, &amp;c. ut Ang. A man, i. G. vn homine, L. vn' homo, H. vn hombre, B. vn man, T. vn man, i. Lat. vnus homo, as you would say, one man.</p>	
(1)	<p>7 A. B. T. G. H. L. * <i>Aaron</i> or <i>Tharon</i> (i. a masculine of <i>prose</i>) Heb. אהרן Aharon, ab אר Har, i. mons, &amp; ארן Raron &amp; contralt. ארן Ron, i. exclamatione præ lœtitiâ, q. Auen, the High Priest of the people of Israel, and a Type or figure of our eternal High Priest Christ Iesus: he was summe of Amram and brother of Moses, q. Exod. 6. 20. was appointed by God to the Priesthood with his sinner, q. Exod. 28. 1. he went secretly but once into the most holy, q. Exod. 30. 10. the difference betwixt Aharon's Priesthood, which was teaching the Law of Moses, and praying for his and the peoples sinner, and offering to God the sacrifices of beasts, and other things commanded by Moses, and the Priesthood of Christ, our eternal High-Priest, by his intercession and sacrifice of his proper body, in the Altar of the Crocife, the remission of our sinnes before God, and eternal saluation, as in many as believe on him, most learnedly and plainly, is declared in the Epist. to the Hebr. Cap. 7. &amp; 8. Cap. 9. &amp; 10.</p>	
(2)	<p>3 in <i>Abact</i> or <i>drives away</i> by violence, to <i>drive</i> or <i>force</i> cast out of the pasture. G. Chasser par force. L. Scacciare per forza. H. Echir, o Alancir por fuerza. L. Abigere of Ab &amp; Ago, in, egi, achum, in <i>drive away</i> by force. Græc. ἀβιγναι, ex ἀβη, i. ab, &amp; in, egi, ab, i. ab, i. agere, sumdo, Abigo. T. <i>Abigwen</i> treiben. B. <i>Wech</i> abziehen.</p>	
(3)	<p>b <i>Abact</i>, or <i>drives away</i> by violence. G. Chasse par force. L. Scacciare per forza. H. Echido, Alancido, o Expello por fuerza. L. Abactus, a, um, ab Abigor, eris, abactus sum. Græc. ἀβιγναι. T. <i>Abigwen</i> getreiben. B. <i>Wech</i> abziehen.</p>	
(4)	<p>c in <i>Abacting</i> or <i>Abaction</i>, a <i>driving away</i> by force, or <i>forcing</i> cast out of the pasture. G. Chassement violent. L. Scacciamento violento. H. Echaminio por fuerza. L. Abductio, onis, Abactus, us, m. ab Abigo, is, egi, abductus, u. Græc. ἀβιγναι.</p>	
(5)	<p>d <i>Abaction</i>, VI. in <i>Abacting</i>.</p>	
(6)	<p>A. B. T. G. H. L. * <i>Abacur</i> or <i>Abacur</i> the Prophet, i. embracing. Heb. אבאקור Abakuk, ab אבן Aban, i. amplexus est in brachijs, A. amplexatus &amp; confusus ludem on the proper over sinners Hierosolymæ, quem a Chaldeis futurum predicti, franguntur dissolutione, sed certa fide, expelluntur liberum &amp; aduocum Christi iuxta Dei promissionem. He prophesied complainings in the person of the faithful, that the wicked did persecute the iust, q. Heb. 1. 1. 3.</p>	
(7)	<p><i>Abetir</i>, a stone which Saturne denoued in flood of Iupiter, q. <i>Prig</i>.</p>	
(8)	<p>A. B. T. G. H. L. * <i>Abetir</i>, <i>Abetir</i>. Heb.</p>	





- (1) 50 **Abington** is Berkshire, q. the *Abington*, q. Canal. L. Abingtonia.
- (1) 51 **Abraham**, i. Father of gladness or deliverance, whose name Barac, by Gods commandment, Deborah sent against Sisera, q. Judg. 4. vers. 6. dñs. ab Heb. אברהם Ab, i. Pater, & עמרם emmar, i. amarus, i. iudicatus.
- (1) 52 A. L. L. **Abrenthato**, i. without Will or Testament, ex ab, & ren, q. fin, i. sine testamento. Vi. **Interthato**.
- (1) 53 A. L. **Abrentho**, i. ab initio, from the beginning.
- (1) 54 **Abrentho**, Vi. **Bottomless pit**.
- (1) 55 **Abrentho**, i. given by judgement from one to another. G. Quelque chose offre à aucun par sentence de juge. I. Talis via per iudicio. H. Quicquid per sententia del iudic. L. Abrentho.

- (1) 56 **Abrentho**, Vi. **Abrentho**.
- (1) 57 **Abrentho**, or **Abrentho**. G. Abrentho, Renier par serment. L. Abrentho, i. rem credam per iuramentum abnegare, vel aliquid me promississe aut habere sub iure. q. Alcen. L. Abrentho. H. Negar con iuramento. Gr. ἀνέμω, ab anō, i. ab, & έμω, i. iuro. B. T. **Abrentho**.

to Abire b  
the Realm.

- (1) 58 **Abire**, in our Common Law term, is to forswear the Realm for ever, when one hath committed felony, and sue to the Church or Church-yard, or Sanctuary, or place privileged for that purpose, before he be apprehended, might for safeguard of his life, choose rather perpetual banishment out of the Realm, then to stand to the Law, and be tried of the Felonie. This Law was instituted by Saint Edward the Confessor, a Saxon King of this Realm, before the Conquest, and was grounded upon the Law of mercy, and the law that bee here to the House of God, and place of Prayer, the Church, after the imitation of the Law of Moses, Exod. 21. vers. 1. Numb. 35. vers. 6, 11, and 12. Deut. 19. vers. 1. Iosh. 10. vers. 1. which consequently continued in the rest of the Kings, until Anno 22. H. 8. Acade the terms of Law in **Abire**.

- (1) 59 **Abire**, or **Abire**. G. Abire, Abirement. L. Abirement. H. Abirement. L. Abirement. Gr. ἀβιρε. Vi. **Abire**.
- (1) 60 **Abire**, or **Abire**. G. Abire, Abirement. L. Abirement. H. Abirement. L. Abirement. Gr. ἀβιρε. Vi. **Abire**.

\* Ablative  
case.

- (1) 61 **Ablative** case. G. le cas Ablatif. I. H. Caso Ablativo. T. Der Ablativus casus. B. Den Ablativus casus. L. Ablativus casus (q. Ablatus casus, alio nomine, Auferendi casus, quia servit ablati). Dicitur etiam sextus casus, opud Var. quia est ordinis sextus; interdu Latinus vocatur qui Latine lingua proprius est, cuius vis apud Græcos per Genitivum explicatur; vocatur à Quint. apud Græcos, i. auferendi casus, ex anō, i. ab, & έμω, i. capio, præbendo. Dicitur etiam comparativus casus, ex quo per eum comparatio significatur, ut Doctor illo, i. quæ ille est.

- (1) 62 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 63 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 64 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 65 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 66 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 67 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 68 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 69 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 70 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 71 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 72 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 73 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 74 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 75 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 76 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 77 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 78 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 79 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 80 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 81 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 82 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

- (1) 83 **Able**, or **Able**. L. Potens, i. possum. I. Able, Potente. G. Puissant, Sufficiens. H. Poderoso. Gr. δυνατός, i. possum, valeo. B. T. **Able**, **Able**.

Græ. ἀβρεχάδης (ab ἱερὰς, i. abdicat, T. Ein heilig Gebet. B. **Abrech**).

- (1) 84 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 85 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 86 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 87 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 88 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 89 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 90 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 91 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 92 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 93 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 94 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 95 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 96 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 97 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 98 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 99 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 100 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 101 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 102 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 103 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 104 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 105 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 106 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 107 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 108 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 109 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 110 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 111 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 112 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 113 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 114 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 115 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 116 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 117 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 118 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 119 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 120 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

- (1) 121 **Abrech**, or **Abrech**. G. Abrech, Abrech. H. Abrech, Abrech. L. Abrech, Abrech. Gr. ἀβρεχάδης. Vi. **Abrech**.

\* Abraham

\* Abrech

\* an Abrech  
plan.

\* an Abrech  
call.

\* Abrech

\* Aborigines.



- & solea. G. Desacostumé. H. des-Acostumbrado. A. Disacostumé.  
 (1) b **Abolutoire**, pardoning, forgiving. G. Abolutoire, *la* lettre Abolutoire, i. a *pardus* signé. L. Abolutorius, *pertaining to pardus*.  
 98 a **Abolue**, or *pardus*. G. Aboloudre. L. Affolere. H. Abfolver. L. Abfolvere. Græ. ἀπολύω (ab *λύω*, i. a, ab, & *λύω*, i. solvo.)  
 (1) b **Abolue**. G. Abfolus. L. Affolus. H. Abfoluto. L. Abfolutus, ab Abfolvere, ex Ab & folvo.  
 c **Abolition**, or *pardus*. G. Abfolution. Abfolte. H. Abfolucion. L. Abfolution. L. Abfolutio, remissio. Græ. ἀνίλυσις. T. Erlösung. B. Erlösung.  
 99 **Abolute**, or *perfect*. G. Abfolut. Achevé, (q. à chef, i. Ang. to the chief or head) L. Affolus. H. Complais. L. Abfolutus, a, um. Græ. ἀπολυτός, τέλειος, (à *τέλειος*, i. finis, illud enim perfectum quod finem affequitur.) T. Vollgemacht. B. Vollgemacht.  
 b **Aboluty**, or *perfectly*. G. Abfoluement. L. Affolutamente, compitamento. H. Abfolutamente. L. Abfolutè.  
 c **Aboluterelle**. Vi. Perfection.  
 (1) 90 **Absonant**, i. that sounds not well, untunable. G. Abfonant. Desaccordant. L. H. Disaccordant, dissonant. L. Abfonans, Abfonus, a, um, ex ab & Sono.  
 (1) 91 a **Abforbe**, or *sup up* all. G. H. Abforbér. L. Abforbere, Afforbere. L. Abforbere, ex Ab & forbere, to sup up.  
 (1) b **Abforbe**, or *sup up* all. H. Abforbo. L. Afforbo. L. Abforbus, ex Ab & forbo, to sup up.  
 92 a **Abftraint**, or *restraint*. Sax. Afftern. B. Afftern, i. Ang. to stand, or hold off. G. Abftrénir. L. Afftrénir. H. Abftrénir. L. Abftrénir. Græ. ἀφίστημι, (ab *ίστημι*, i. ab, & *ίστημι*, i. habeo, teneo.) T. Enthalten (ab *Ent* Priv. & halten, i. tenere.) B. Abhouden. Ang. to hold off.  
 b **Abftraint**. Vi. Abftrénir.  
 (1) 93 **Abftrémion**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. G. Qui ne doit point du vin. L. Afftemie. H. Abftrémie. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 (1) 94 a **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. G. Abftrémie, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 (1) b **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 95 **Abftrémie**. G. Abftrémie. L. Afftrémie. H. Abftrémie. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 (1) b **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 c **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 (1) 96 **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 97 a **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 b **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 (1) c **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 (1) 98 a **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 (1) b **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 99 **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 100 **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 101 **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 102 **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 b **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 c **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 103 a **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 (1) b **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 f **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 (1) 103 a **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 104 a **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 105 a **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.  
 106 **Abftrémie**, i. that drinks no wine, sober, temperate. L. Abftrémie, i. qui abstinet à Temété, i. vino.

\* to Abut  
up.

G. Academique. I. H. Academia. L. Academicus. Græ. ἀκαδημαϊκός.

107 a **Academic**. Vi. next word after Academia.

108 a **Academic**, high School, or University. G. Académie. T.

En hys schule, en Antwerper. I. H. L. Académie; valde V.

niveritas (q. universi scientijs & hominibus definitus locus) unde

etiam vocatur Gymnasium publicum. Græ. γυμνάσιον, à γυμνασμός,

i. exerceo, à γυμνός, i. nudus, qui imprimis erat locus ubi Athletæ,

& Palestritæ, nudi se exercebant. Deinde pro loco literario, in quo

aliquid exercitationis genus fuit; qui & Schola & Distributa voca-

batur, à Græ. διανεμία, à διαν, i. per, omnino, & νέμω, i. terno,

contero, unde tritus, a, um. Et apud Rhetores \* Progymnasmatum

(i. præexercitationum, vel præexercitationum quædam in dicendo, antequam

ad veras orationes descendunt). Académie verò. Græ. ἀκαδημία,

q. Suid. ἀκαδημία, q. Steph. Locus nemorosus erat, mille ab Athe-

nis passus distans, ab Academo heroe & viro Atheniensi, sic appella-

tus, ut scribit in Theæto Phalarus. Et q. Euphides sic scribit;

ἐν δένδρῳ δένδρῳ ἀκαδημία δὲ, i. in umbratis ambulatorijs

Academi heroi, live Dei. Vbi Plato non solum natus, verumetiam Phi-

losofiam summa cum laude, & maxima discipulorum frequentia pro-

fectus est, unde & eius sectatores, Académici vocati sunt, sicut a Stoa

(que porticus Græci est) Stoici. Vi. Stoicæ. Vi. sectatores Aristote-

lis, Peripatetici, Academicus. Vi. Peripatetice. Alij delu-

tunt Académiam, Græ. ἀκαδημία, q. ἀκαδημία, i. medla popu-

li, quia illic hominum quantum uis agrestium, animi ita compo-

nebantur, ut illinc egressi, vultum modestum, hilarem, severum &

gravem præ se ferrent. Alij scribunt ἀκαδημία, q. ἀκαδημία, i. longe seu procul à populo,

quia mille ab Athenis passus distans erat. Athenis verò duo Gymnasia fuisse, inferius & superius, que &

inferior ambulatorijs, & superior discipulorum. Inferiore, Philosophus inter,

dux ille Plato cellissimus ibat, casus ab ore melius manabat. Superiore

verò (cui præerat Aristoteles) Peripatetici ille Philosophus, sum-

mo ingenio ac labore, ambulando Philosophiam docebat. Cuius loci no-

men erat \* Lyceum. Græ. λυκαίον, Aristoteles Scholæ called Ly-

ceum, and Platoes Académie, ubi ut nunc call an Universitatis,

or high Schoole. B. Een hoghe Schole. Hebr. בית הדין בית

Beth hacceneth, i. domus congregatio, a בית Beth, domus, &

דין chanas, est congregare.

b **Academic**, properly a follower of the sect of Plato, as the Peri-

patetice, of the sect of Aristotle. But now it is used for one that

lives, and diligently observes these excellent orders, rules, and sta-

bles, as by the Statutes of an Academic or Universitatis, they are bound

into. G. Academicus. L. Academicus, Academicus. H. Academicus.

co. L. Academicus. Græ. ἀκαδημαϊκός, ἀκαδημαϊκός, qui sese in

Academiâ exercebat, docendo & discendo, Academicus dicuntur Sa-

pientes qui in Academiâ docebant vel erant Scholares, q. Cic. B.

En nae volgher Platonis. T. Een noch folger Platonis, i.

sectator Platonis, vel doctrine Platonis.

(1) 109 A. G. \* Saint Acaire. I. H. Saint Acaire. T. L. Sanctus

Acairus, the proper name of a Saint, unto whom furious, haſtie,

and harebrained people erect in pilgrimage, forte dicit: a litera a

Græca Prius, i. non vel sine, & αἶψα, i. gaudeo.

(1) 110 **Acacrie**. Vi. Ceteris.

(1) 111 a **Accelerate**, or *hasten*. G. Accelerer, Avancer, haſtér.

L. Accelerare. H. Accelerare. L. Accelerare, ex ad & celer, a ce-

ler, i. swift. Græ. ἰσχυρίζομαι, arido.

(1) b **Acceleration**, or *hastening*. G. Acceleratio, Avancement.

L. Acceleratio, H. El Apreſuratie. L. Acceleratio, onis. Græ.

ἰσχυρίζομαι.

112 a **Accente**, or *due sound* in any word or letter. G. Accent. L.

H. Accento. L. Accento, us (ab accinere, ab ad & cano) Pro-

ſodia, ἀκκέντιος, à κέντι, i. ad, & ὀδός, i. cantus. B. en Acc-

cent. T. Accent. Ang. The lifting up of the ſound, or falling in pro-

nouncing. Accentus ſeu tonus est triplex, Acutus, Gravis, Circum-

flexus. Græ. ὀξεία, βαρεία, περιεπλήρη. G. Accént aigu, grave,

circumflex, ou contourné. Acutus notatur ſi, Gravis ſi, Cir-

cumflex ſi.

b **Accent**, or *to pronounce* truly, or *to make* a word with his right

accent. G. Accentuer. L. Accentuare. H. Accentuare. L. Accentu-

are, obſervare, aut tenere. Gr. ἀκκέντιος, à κέντι, i. ad, & ὀδός,

i. cano. Ang. To ſing to, to tune right. T. Accent halten. B. Acc-

cent houden.

c **Accenting**. G. Accentuation. H. Accentuation. L. Ac-

centuatione. L. Accensus, Proſodia. Græ. ἀκκέντιος. Vid. an

Accent.

113 a **Accept**. G. Accepter. L. Acceptare. H. Acceptar. L. Accept-

are, (ab ad & capere, a capere, ab Heb. Caph, i. ole manu) acceptus

q. acceptus, i. ad, & accipio, i. capio. B. Accipio. T. Accipio. B. Accipio.

b **Acceptable**. G. Acceptable. H. Graciable. L. Acceptabile. L. Ac-

ceptibilis, Gratus, Charus, à Gr. ἀρετή, i. gratia, & ἀρετή, i. bene,

& ἀρετή, i. accipio.

c **Acceptance**. G. Acceptation. H. Acceptación, Aceto. L. Acceptatio-

ne, Acceptatione. L. Acceptatio, Acceptio. Gr. ἀκκέντιος, à κέντι,

vel ἀκκέντιος, i. capio, accipio.

(1) c **Acceptation**. Vi. Acceptance.

(1) 114 a **Acceptation**, a verbal Acquittance, when the Deb-

tor demands of the Creditour, Doe you acknowledge to have on.

had and received this or that? And the Creditour answereth, Yea,

I doe acknowledge it. G. Acceptation. L. Acceptatione. H. Ac-

ceptación. L. Acceptatio, onis.

115 **Accepting**. G. Acceptant. H. Acceptante. L. Acceptante. L. Ac-

ceptans. Gr. ἀκκέντιος, à κέντι, i. capio, accipio.

116 **Accessorie**, **Accessorie**, or *giving to a fault*. G. Accessoire, Com-

plice. L. Accessorie, Accessorie, Conſepiole. H. Accessor, Accessorio.

L. Accessarius, Accessorius, (q. accessum ad culpam) Conſcius culpæ

(i. cum & ſciens) Gr. ἀκκέντιος, à κέντι, i. cum, & ἀκκέντιος, i. habeo.)

Accessorie, (ab ad, i. in, & ἀκκέντιος, i. habeo.)

b **Accessorie**. G. Accessorie. L. Accessorie. L. Accessorie.

Gr. ἀκκέντιος.

\* Distributa

\* Progymna-

mata.

\* Peripatetici

\* Lyceum

\* St. Acaire.

\*

\* Acceptil-

tour

demands

of the

Creditour,

Doe you

acknowledge

to have

on.

had and

received

this or

that?

And the

Creditour

answereth,

Yea,

I doe

acknowledge

it. G.

Acceptation.

L. Ac-

ceptación.

L. Ac-

ceptatio,

onis.

- [illegible]

• **Accolyte.**

\* Diabetes,  
cont.









87- Admini-  
strator.

c an **Administratores**, or *governors of affairs for another*. G. Administratores. I. Administratores. H. Administratores. L. Administratores, oris (ab administrando). B. **Verwalter**. T. **Verwalter**, **Verwalter**.  
87- **Administratores** in our common Law, is taken for him that hath the goods of a man dying intestate (i. without Will) committed to his charge by the Ordinarie, and is accountable for the same, and to answer Debts and Legacies, as Executors. In former time it was ordained, that the goods of those that died intestate, should be committed to the Ordinarie, and that the Ordinarie should be bound to pay his debts so farre as the goods would extend.

(1) d an **Administratrix**, or *woman disposing business for another, or disposing the goods of one dying intestate or without Will*. G. I. Administratrix. H. Administratrix. L. Administratrix, cis. Vi. **Administratrix**.

247 **Admirabilis**. G. H. Admirabilis. L. Admirabilis, e, Admirandus, a, um. Gr. **Διαθαλπτός**, i. mirum. T. **Wunderlich**, B. **Wunderlich**.

b **Admirabilis**. G. Admirabilement. I. Admirabilement. H. Admirabilement. L. Admirabilement. Gr. **Διαθαλπτός**.

c **Admiratio**. G. Admiratio. I. Admiratio. H. Admiratio. L. Admiratio, onis, f. Gr. **Διαθαλπτός**. B. **Wunderdinge**. T. **Wunderdinge**.

248 an **Admiral**. G. Admirall. I. Admirallus. H. Admirante. T. **Admiral**. B. **Admiral**, ab **Admirare**, i. salugo maris, q. salugis f. va maris p. salugis. T. **Admiral** Arabice, quod Regem f. Imperatorem f. salugis, vel q. **Admiral**, q. cui omne circa mare imperium conceditur est. L. Praefectus maris aut clausa. Gr. **ἀρχιναύαρχος** (ab **ἀρχή**, i. dux, princeps, & **ναῦα**, i. mare) q. princeps aut dux maris.

(1) b an **Admiralle**. G. Admirale, f. the late Admirall Chancellors wife is called so in a historie of some account among the French.

c the **Admiralle**, **Admiralship**, the estate and office of the Admirall. Affixe place where the Admirals office is kept, the Admirall Court. G. Admiralle. I. Admiralle. H. Admiralle. L. Admiralle, a. Gr. **ἀρχιναύαρχος**. Vi. Erym. supra.

249 **Admiratio**. Vi. post **Admirabilis**.

(1) 250 the **Admiratio** point, or point of **Admiratio**, marked or noted thus, ! G. Admiratif. I. H. Admiratio. L. Admiratum.

251 to **Admirare**. G. Admirare. I. Admirare. H. Admirare. L. Admirare. B. **Wundern**. T. **Wundern**. Vi. **Wunder**, and **Wundern**.

b an **Admirer**, or **wonderer**. G. Admiratur. I. Admiratur. H. Admiratur. L. Admiratur, oris. B. **Wunderer**. T. **Wunderer**.

(1) 252 **Admission**. Vi. an **Admitting**.

253 to **Admit**, or *let in, or allow of*. G. Admittere. I. Admittere. H. Admittere. L. Admittere. T. **Admit**. B. **Admit**. T. **Admit**. T. **Admit**.

(1) b **Admittible**, *fit to be admitted, received, or allowed of*. G. Admittibilis. I. Admittibilis. H. Que se puede Admittir. L. Admittendus.

c **Admittance**. Vi. an **Admitting**.

d **Admitted**. G. Admis. I. Admis. H. Admis. L. Admisus, a, um. B. **Admitted**. T. **Admitted**.

c an **Admitting**, or **Admittance**. G. H. Admissio. I. Admissio. L. Admissio, onis, f. B. **Admittance**. T. **Admittance**.

254 to **Admonish**, or *advise*. G. Admonere, Advise. I. Admonere, Advise. H. Admonere, Advise. L. Admonere, Advise. T. **Admonish**. B. **Admonish**. T. **Admonish**.

(1) c an **Admonishment**. G. Admonestment. Vi. **Admonition**. d an **Admonition**. G. Admonition, Advise. I. Admonition, Advise. H. Admonition, Advise. L. Admonition, Advise. T. **Admonition**. B. **Admonition**. T. **Admonition**.

255 to **Admonish**. G. Admonere, Advise. I. Admonere, Advise. H. Admonere, Advise. L. Admonere, Advise. T. **Admonish**. B. **Admonish**. T. **Admonish**.

256 much **Ador**, q. much to do. Vi. **Trouble**, **Disturbance**.

257 **Adolescentia**, or *youth, from 12. yeeres to 21. and from 24. yeeres to 27.* G. Adolescentia. L. Adolescentia. H. Adolescentia. T. **Adolescentia**. B. **Adolescentia**. T. **Adolescentia**.

(1) 258 **Adon**. Heb. **אָדוֹן** Adon, i. dominus; & **אָדוֹן** Adonai, dominus mei. Vi. in voce **God**.

(1) b **Adonai**, i. nomen Dei nominibus. Vi. **Adon** and **God**.

(1) c an **Adonin** face, a *faire* fuerit face, such a one as Adonius had. G. Face Adonine. I. Faceia o volto Adonina. H. Cara Adonina. L. Vultus Adoninus: ei Adonis vultus.

(1) 259 A. B. T. G. I. H. L. **Adonis**, *sume* to Cynare King of Cyprus, whom Venus had for her Darling, and being slain by a Boar, Venus turned him into a Flower.

(1) b to **Adonize** it, to *resemble* Adonis, to *imitate* or *counterfeit* the grace or beauty of Adonis. G. Adonisere. I. Adonisere. H. Adonisere. L. Gestus, aut vultus Adonis imitari.

260 to **Adopt**. G. Adopter, Prendre a fils, to take to sume. I. Adoptare. H. Adoptare, Prohibere, a pro e. huius, i. pro suo habere. L. Adoptare. Adoptare filium est, in suam familiam, & in locum ad id filij assumere alienum filium. Gr. **ἀδοπάζω** (q. filium facere.) T. **Adopt** Sohn annehmen. B. **Adopt** Sohn annehmen, i. pro suo proprio filio accipere.

(1) 261 an **Adoptation** *sume* is the *sume* of him that is already adopted. G. Qui est ne du fil adoptif. H. Hijo del adoptado. L. Adoptation filium suum adoptivum. q. 16d.

b an **Adopter**. G. Adopter, Adoptare. I. Adoptare. H. Adoptare. L. Adoptare, Prohibere. L. Adoptare, oris.

c an **Adoption**. G. Adoptio. L. Adoptio, Adoptione. H. Adoptio.

ción. L. Adoptio, onis. B. an *naminge* denz *syn* fone. T. **Don** annehmen *syn* fone. Gr. **δομολογία**.

(1) d **Adoptive**, i. fit to be adopted or chosen for a sume. G. Adoptif. I. H. Adoptivo. L. Adoptivus, a, um.

(1) 262 **Adorable**, *fit or worthy to be adored*. G. H. Adorable. L. Adorabile. L. Adorabile, le.

b **Adoration**. Vi. post **Adorer**.

263 an **Adore**, or *worship*. G. Adorere. I. Adorere. H. Adorere. L. Adorere (q. ad ora seu faciem prostratum) q. Priscian. & Non. ab ador, i. frumentum sacrificij destinatum derivant, q. prostrating ones self before the face, to pray unto. B. **an-bidden**. T. **an-bidden**, q. ad orare, to pray unto. Gr. **προσκύνησις**, q. ad orare. Heb. **הִשְׁתַּחֲוִי** Hishchachui, a **הִשְׁתַּחֲוִי** Schachah, i. incurvari, humiliter Vi. to **Worship**.

b **Adored**, or *worshipped*. G. Adoré. I. Adoré. H. Adoré. L. Adoratus, a, um. Gr. **προσκύνησις**. B. **an-ghebedden**. T. **an-ghebedden**.

c an **Adorer**, or *worshipper*. G. Adoratur. I. Adoratur. H. Adoratur. L. Adorator, oris. B. **an-bidden**. T. **an-bidden**.

d an **Adoration**, *adoring or worshipping*. G. Adoratione. I. Adoratione. H. Adoratione. L. Adoratione, onis. B. **an-bidden**. T. **an-bidden**, q. ad orare, to pray unto. Gr. **προσκύνησις**, q. ad orare. Heb. **הִשְׁתַּחֲוִי** Hishchachui, a **הִשְׁתַּחֲוִי** Schachah, i. incurvari, humiliter Vi. to **Worship**.

e an **Adoring**. Vi. **Adoration**.

(1) 264 **Adornment**. Vi. an **Adorning**.

264 to **Adorn**, or *deck*. G. Adornere, Adornere. I. Ornare, Adornere. H. Adornere, Adornere, (a voce Lat. aptare) L. Ornare (per contractionem, ab honorare) Adornere (ex ad & ornare). B. **Adornere**. T. **Adornere**, i. purgare, mundare. Gr. **καθαίρειν**, i. ornatus mulierum.

b **Adorned**, or *decked*. G. Adorné, Adorné. I. Ornata, Adornata. H. Adornado, Atavido. L. Ornatus, Adornatus. Gr. **κατασκευασμένος**, **κατασκευασμένος**. T. **Adornere**. B. **Adornere**.

c an **Adorning**, or *decking*. G. Adornement, Ornament. I. Ornamento, Adornamento. H. Adornamento. L. Adornatio, onis, Ornatus, us. B. **Adornere**. T. **Adornere**. Gr. **κατασκευασμένος**.

265 to **Adouleur**, or **Adouleur**. Vi. to **Adouleur**.

266 to **Adouleur**. Vi. to **Adouleur**.

b **Adouleur**. Vi. **Adouleur**.

(1) 266-2 **Adrian**. A. B. T. I. H. L. **Adria**, a *civitate* Picenum, from whence \* Adrian the noble Emperour of Rome had his original, q. in \* **Adrianus**, lib. vite **Adrianus**, & inde mare Adriaticum dicitur.

(1) 267 the \* **Adriatic** sea, the sea before Ravenna in Italy, so called of the towne Adria neere that sea, q. Nebr. G. la mer Adriatique. I. **Adriatic**, a *civitate* Picenum, from whence \* Adrian the noble Emperour of Rome had his original, q. in \* **Adrianus**, lib. vite **Adrianus**, & inde mare Adriaticum dicitur.

268 to **Advance**, or *promote*. G. Advancere, Advancere, ex audere, i. before) Ellevir, exaltare. I. **Advancere**, **Advancere**. H. **Advancere**, **Advancere**. L. **Advancere**, **Advancere**. T. **Advancere**, **Advancere**.

b **Advancement**, or *promotion*. G. Advancement, Advancement, Promotion. I. **Advancement**, **Advancement**. H. **Advancement**, **Advancement**. L. **Advancement**, **Advancement**. T. **Advancement**, **Advancement**.

269 **Advantage**. G. Advantage, Advantage. I. **Advantage**, **Advantage**. H. **Advantage**, **Advantage**. L. **Advantage**, **Advantage**. T. **Advantage**, **Advantage**.

270 **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 271 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 272 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 273 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 274 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 275 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 276 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 277 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 278 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 279 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 280 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 281 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 282 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 283 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 284 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 285 to **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. G. Advents de Noel. I. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. H. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. T. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*. B. **Advent**, or *Advent Sunday*.

(1) 275 **Ad-**

(1) 375 **Doneris**, i. contrarius, oppositus, apud G. Oppositor, contrari-  
re. I. Contrarius, contrarius. H. Contrarius. L. Adversus, a, um, q.  
vultus ad & contra nos.  
b **Doneris**. G. Adversus. I. Adversus, adversus. H. Adversus.  
L. Adversus, is, ex adverso. Vi. **Colonus**.  
376 **Doneris**. G. Adversus. I. Adversus. H. Adversus. q. adver-  
tere animam ad id, quod evadendum vel vitandum est. L. Significare,  
Notificare. T. In seipsum, ex an & seipsum, i. monstrare. B. **Doner-  
schouwen**, i. **Doner**, i. verum, & **schouwen**, i. monstrare. Gr. **επι-  
συνεω**, i. **επισυνεω**, i. signum.  
b **Donerissement**. G. Adversus. I. Adversus. H. Adversus. L. Adver-  
tencia, Advertimento. L. Notificatio, ónis. Gr. **παραγγελία**, i. **παραγγέλλω**, i. notum facere. B. **Doner-schouwinghe**. T. In-  
seipsum.  
c **Donerissen**. G. Adversus. I. Adversus. H. Adversus. L. Notifi-  
cator, ónis. B. **Doner-schouwer**. T. In-seipsum. Gr. **ἐπι-  
συνεω**.  
377 **Doneris**. G. Adversus. I. Adversus. H. Adversus. q. ad visum, sine  
apponere visum. L. Confutere. Vi. **Donerissen**.  
b **Doner**, or **Donerissen**. G. Advise, Confess. I. Advise, Confessio. H. Advi-  
so, Confessio. L. Confessio, is. B. **Doner**. T. Advise. Gr. **ἐπι-  
συνεω**.  
c **Doneris**. Vi. **Doner**.  
b **Doneris**. G. Par advise. I. Par advise. H. Advise. L. Con-  
fute. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**. T. **Doneris**, i. **Doneris**, i. provid-  
us, i. **Doner**, i. pro, ante, pro, & **sehen**, i. videre. B. **Doner** **Doner**, i.  
cum confilio.  
e **Donerissement**. Vi. **Donerissement**.  
(1) 377-380 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. Vi. **Doneris**.  
(1) 378 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Lisonge-  
ble. L. Adulterabilis.  
b **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**. G. Adulation. H. Adulation, i. Lat. Adu-  
latione, idem. Vi. **Doneris**.  
(1) c **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulator. L. Adulator.  
H. Perenneciente i. **Doneris**. L. Adulator, a, um.  
(1) 379 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
380 **Doneris**. G. Adulter. I. H. Adulter. L. Adulterium, is. q.  
ad alterius thorum, qui semper respicit Adulter, q. **Doner**. T. **Doner**,  
ab **Doner**, i. conjugium, & **Doner**, i. frangere. B. **Doner**,  
spell. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**, i. **Doner**, i. adulter, i. Lat. **Doner**, idem.  
b **Doneris**. G. Adulter. I. H. Adulter. L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-  
συνεω**.  
c **Doneris**. G. Adulter. I. H. Adulter. L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-  
συνεω**.  
d **Doneris**. G. Adulter. I. H. Adulter. L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-  
συνεω**.  
e **Doneris**. G. Adulter. I. H. Adulter. L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-  
συνεω**.  
(1) 381 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 382 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 383 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 384 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 385 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 386 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 387 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 388 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 389 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 390 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 391 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 392 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 393 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 394 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 395 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 396 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 397 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 398 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 399 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 400 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 401 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 402 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 403 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 404 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 405 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 406 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 407 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 408 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 409 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 410 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 411 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 412 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 413 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 414 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 415 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 416 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 417 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.

to Anchises and Venus, who was called of him Aeneas, i. Venus, and  
the Trojans Aeneas of Aeneas, he was called Pius Aeneas, because he  
carried his father out on his shoulders, when Troy was wonne and set on  
fire by the Grecians, he sailed into Italy, where he married Lavinia, King  
Latinus his daughter, and succeeded him in the Kingdom.  
390 **Doneris**. Vi. **Doneris**.  
(1) 391 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 392 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 393 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 394 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 395 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 396 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 397 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 398 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 399 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 400 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 401 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 402 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 403 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 404 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 405 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 406 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 407 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 408 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 409 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 410 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 411 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 412 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 413 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 414 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 415 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 416 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.  
(1) 417 **Doneris**, or **Donerissen**, an adverb. G. Adulter. H. Adulter.  
L. Adulter, a, um. Gr. **ἐπι-συνεω**.

Aesculapha.

Aethon.

Aena.

Affectuous.

Affidat.

Affect.





Alcala de Henares,

418 *Microbes*





- A** *Almanac*, or *Alman river*, i. a certain kind of *Armenia*, or Corflet for the body of a man, with the flutes or braces of mail, or plates of iron, for the defence of the arms; so called, because they be riveted, or buckled after the old Alman fashion. For Rivet in French is to Rivet or clench, as the turning back the point of a nail, or such like: and Alman is a German or High-Dutchman.
- c *an Alman*. Vi. *Almain*.
- 487 *as Almannach*, Prognostication, or Calendar. G. Almannach. I. Almannach. H. Almannich, Calendario. B. Almannach, qal-mann-acht, i. Omnium lunarium totius anni confideratio. Almannack, numerus five numeratio, Arabibus, Chaldeis, & Hebraeis, ab aric. ארבע אלף חמש מאות, i. numerus. Almannack (quasi Iosephus Scalig. in nota in Etym Virgili) dicuntur Arabes Calendarium, additis suis et suo articulo AL. Vi. *Calendar*.
- (t) 486 *as Almania* or *Germania*. B. *Hermania*. G. *Hermania*. I. *Almania*, *Lamania*, H. *Almania*. Vi. *Ejym*. i. *Germania*. L. *Germania*. Vi. *Germania*.
- (t) 487 *as Almansor*, is the Moors or Arabick tongue, i. a defender. q. Cob. He was a principal Physician of Cordua in Spain, called also Khafis.
- 488 *Alma*. T. *Almofo*. B. *Beimofe*, *Beimofe*. G. *Aulmofo*. I. *Limofina*, *Limofina*. H. *Limolina*. L. *Elecmofyna*, x. Gr. ελεμψω, ab ελεος, i. misericordia, miseratione, qm enim manus quod ex commiseratione pauperi datur.
- b *an Almer*, *Almor*, or *Anner*. B. *Belmoednier*. G. *Aulmofer*. I. *Limofintra*, *Limofintra*, *Limofintra*, *Elecmofintra*. H. *Limofintra*. L. *Elecmofynarius*, ij. Vi. *Vimes*.
- c *as Vimes-houit*. G. *Aulmoferie*. Vi. *Hospital*.
- d *as Almetz*, or *Franko Almoine*. Vi. *Franko Almoine*.
- 489 *Almighty*. B. *Al-marctigh*. T. *Almarctig*. G. *Tout puiffant*, omnipotent. I. *Omnipotens*. H. *Todo poderolo*. L. *Omnipotens*, quia omnia potest. Gr. παντοκράτωρ, i. totius, i. omnia, & κρατος, i. dominor, lupeto. Heb. מלך שכלאדל. Vi. *Cob*.
- 490 *as Almond*. H. *Almendra*. B. *Amandel*. G. *Amánde*. I. *Mándula*, *Améndala*, *Mándula*. T. *Ein mandels*. L. *Amygdalum*, i. n. Amygdala, x. f. Gr. ἀμυγδαλον, αμυγδαλον, ab αμαρξ, i. a renit or chap, because the green rinde being taken away, there appears certain rough, or rugged chips in the shale. q. Herodian, Athenarus. Nux Graeca, Nux Thracia.
- b *as Almond-tree*. B. *Amandel-boom*. T. *Amandel-boom*. G. *Amándri*. I. *Améndala*, *Mándula*, *Mándula*. H. *Alméndro*. L. *Amygdalus*. Gr. αμυγδαλός.
- 491 *Almoner*. Vi. *Almoner*.
- 492 *Almot*. B. *Al-mot*. G. *Préique*, à Lat. præstid, aut à Gal. auprès, i. propè. H. *Caf*. L. *Quafi*, (à qua, & h) *Prope-* modum, ferè.
- 493 *as Almozer*. Vi. *Almozer*.
- 494 *Alms*, *Sauve-leste*, i. uttermost, a most bitter herb, the juice whereof being conveyed by a Quim, is used common in purgative medicines, because it is comfortable for the stomach: there be many kinds thereof. B. T. G. Aloes. G. 2. Perroquet. I. H. Aloce, es, f. Gr. ἄλος, (ab Heb. עֲלוּשׁ aloush, idem. q. Aven.) H. Aloce, Acibar, yerva barvosa.
- 495 *Alot*, i. on the loze, i. the higher room in a house. B. *Al-lote*, q. all lifted up. Vi. *Bote*.
- 496 *Alone*. T. *Al-en*. B. *Alan*, i. altogether one. G. *Seul*. I. H. *Sola*. L. *Solus*, a, um, q. sine alio, vel à Gr. ἅλως, i. totus, ad, without another. Gr. μόνος.
- 497 *Along*. G. Au long. I. *Al longo*. H. *Alléngo*. L. Per longum. Gr. μακρός, i. μακρότερος, i. longus.
- 498 *Alon*, or *ferte off*. B. *Alan barren*. G. De loing. L. Da lungi, da lontano. H. Alongo. L. Eminus, De longè.
- 499 *to Alot*. Vi. *Alot*.
- 500 *Alouch*. Vi. *Kowr*.
- 501 *Alphakengi*, est vox Arabica. Vi. *Winter-cherry*.
- (t) 501 - 1 *as Alphatoc*. Vi. in *Tabity*.
- (t) 501 - 2 *as the Alphabetum cull*, a distill, when the haire falls from the head by the roots, the Foxes cuil. G. Alopecie. I. H. L. Alopecie. Gr. ἀλωπεκία, dict. ab ἀλώπηξ, i. vulpes, a Fox.
- 502 *the Alpes*, or high mountains between France and Italy, and Germany and Italy. G. H. Alpes. L. *Alpi*. T. B. *De alpen*. L. *Alpes*, ium, ab albedine: quid enim supra perpetui nivibus oblectent. q. Iacius.
- (t) b *Alpestrious*, mountainous, craggy, hillie. G. *Alpêtre*, dict. de Alpibus.
- 504 *Alpha*. Gr. ἄλλα, i. prima littera Græcorum, ab Hak. Aleph, per syncope. Alpha Item the first. Vi. *B*.
- b *Alpha* and *Omega*. q. Rev. l. 1. i. the first and the last: a Alpha, the first of the Greeke letters, and ω Omega the last.
- 505 *Alphabet*. Vi. *B. C. E.*
- (t) b *Alphabetical*, i. belonging to the Alphabet or cross-row. G. *Alphabetique*. I. H. *Alphabetic*, L. *Alphabeticus*, a, um.
- (t) 506 *as Alphabus*, a river of Elis in Peloponnesus, rising in Arcadia. I. H. *Alpheus*. G. *Alphée*. L. *Alphéus*, dict. à Gr. ἀλφειά, i. impetigo, a tetter or ringworm, because it purgeth and health tetter or ringworms. q. Strabo.
- (t) 507 *as Alphimus*, a famous Poets name in Horace.
- (t) 508 *as Alphus*, an *Iversen* name in Horace.
- (t) 509 *Alphonfin*. G. *Alphonfin*, a saint of gold about seven centuries living, named by Alphonfin.
- (t) 510 *as Alphonfin*, a proper name, and Alphonfin his Tables, i. Tables of Astronomie, which Alphonfin a King of Aragon caused to be made. G. *Tables Alphonfin*. H. *Alfonfinas Tablas*. L. *Tabule Astronomicæ Alphonfi Regis*.
- (t) 511 *Niphi*, or *Niphitis*.
- 512 *Arable*. B. *Al-reb*. T. *Alberrept*. G. ja, Desja. L. Cia. H. Ya. L. iam, q. Heb. נחלה Hajom, i. budè.
- (t) 512 - 2 *as Naimus dij*. Vi. *Al-halloumes*.
- 513 *Asa*. B. T. *Al-fa*. G. *Aufli*. I. *Alrebi*, *Anche*, *Anchor*. H. *Tambien*. L. *Etiann*, *Qooqon*.
- 514 *as Asar*. B. T. *Asar*. G. *Autel*. H. *Alkir*. L. L. *Altare*, ab asira-
- dine, q. asira, q. Fest. *Asif* ab alendo igne. L. A. Ara, ab ardore, q. lib. Gr. *Bois*, à brûler, i. alendo.
- 515 *as Alter*. G. *Alterer*. H. *Alterer*. I. L. *Alterere*, ex voce alter, i. another. T. *Alterera*, ex alter, i. alius. B. *Alter-andere*. Vi. *Change*.
- (t) b *Alterable*, or that may be changed. G. H. *Alterabile*. I. *Alterivole*. L. *Quod alterari potest*.
- c *Alterer*, or *changed*. G. *Alterer*. H. *Alterer*. B. *Alterandere*.
- d *as Alteration* or *change*. G. *Alteración*. H. *Alteración*. L. *Alteratio*, ónis. T. *Alterung*. B. *Alterandere*.
- 516 *Altercation*, or contention in words, the pleading of two adversaries the one against the other. G. *Altercación*. H. *Altercación*. I. *Altercatio*. L. *Altercatio*, ónis, (ab altercando.) Vi. *Contention*.
- (t) b *as Altercate*, contend, or wrangle in words, to chide. G. *Alterquiere*. I. *Altercare*. H. *Altercar*. L. *Altercar*, diss. de Alter, utq. contra Alterum, sicut contendere, q. Cob.
- 517 *Alternar*, or by course. G. *Alterne*. I. H. *Alterna*. L. *Alternus*, (ab alter) q. unus post Alterum. B. *Overalter*. T. *Gyner dind den alten*. Gr. ἐναλλάξ (ex ἐν, i. id, super, & ἑκα, i. alter, alius).
- (t) b *Alternally*, by cause, one after another. G. *Alternaciamente*. Par tour. I. *Alternamente*, a vicende. H. *Alternadamente*, por vezes. L. *Alternò*, *Alternatim*.
- b *as Alternation*, or succession by turns, or changing one after another. G. *Alternación*. I. *Alternacione*. H. *Alternación*. L. *Alternatio*, ónis, q. unus post Alterum.
- (t) c *Alternative*, by course or turns, one after another. G. *Alternatif*. Qui se fait par tour. H. I. *Alternativo*. L. *Alternativus*, *Alternus*, i. *Alter*, seu unus post Alterum.
- (t) d *Alternativity*, or *Alternately*.
- 518 *Although*. B. *Al-grucht*. Vi. *Albeit*.
- (t) 519 *A. G. Altronant*, thundring from high, or from above. L. H. *Altronante*. L. *Altronans*.
- 520 *Altrude*, or bright. G. *Hauter*. I. *Altrude*. H. *Altura*. L. *Aritudo*, inis, ab alto, i. high. T. *Dix hohe*. B. *Hocheyt*. Gr.



Lord of that court or place. Vi. **Emberment**. G. Condamner à l'amende. H. Multair. I. L. Multaire. Gr. *μυδο*, i. to punish by the purse.

b. an **Emberment**. Vi. **Emberment**, and **Emberrie**.

c. an **Embering**, or **Eming**. B. T. **Embering**, q. pecuniæ puniçio. H. Multamento. I. Multatione. L. Multatio. Gr. *μυνομι*, à *μυδο*, i. multo. G. Imposition d'amende.

(f) 558 **Embrois** in *Wiltshire*. L. Ambrosij burgus. *¶ Neere Stoneberg, where the floues doe hang.*

559 an **Emette** for a Priest. B. **Emette**, **Emutte**, **Emette**. H. Muceta, Almuceto. G. Amulle, Amuche, Amucce, Amicet. T. **Emy-hob**, **Emy-happe**, i. a quire hood or cap. L. Amiculum, Peplus, Peplum, q. *Gefn. cap. de mare Pontico inquit esse pallium pellicum quo sacrificus caput, tumens quo tegit, ex pellibus marmm Ponticorum, cum cauda ad imam dependentibus marginibus, vulgo Amusia, Amicia, Amicium, Almutium, Almuchium vel Amiculum, ab amica, i. to cloath. Gr. *εμυδμια*, ab *εμυδω*, i. super induo, ab *εμ*, i. super, & *εμω*, i. induo. Vi. an **Eme**.*

560 an **Emethyll**, a precious stone. B. T. **Emethyll**. G. Amethyfle. I. Amethyste. H. Amethysto. L. Amethystus. Gr. *αμυθυσ*, ex a priu. & *μυθος*, i. interior: quod ebrietas credatur resillere, ut ait Aristoteles.

b. of **Emethyll**. T. **Emamethyll**. B. **Emamethyll**. G. Amethyflin. I. H. Amethystino. L. Amethystinus. Gr. *αμυθυσινος*.

561 **Emiable**. G. Amiable. ab ami, i. amicus. Vi. **Emeily**.

b. **Emiably**. G. Amiablement. I. Amicetementum. Vi. **Emeily**.

562 an **Emict**. Vi. **Emette**.

563 to doe **Emille**, ab amillus, Lat. quia tunc efflu est quodammodo amilla. Vi. to **Eme**.

564 **Emity**. G. Amutic. H. Amistid. I. L. Amicitia. T. **Freundschaft**. B. **Freundschaft**. Gr. *φιλια*, à *φιλος*, i. amicus.

(f) 565 **Emmi**. Vi. **Emos**.

566 **Emmes** ac. G. Amberz, Amberziz. H. Amboras, à Lat. Ambro, i. both Aet. G. z. Befis, q. *eu* ac, twice an Ace.

567 an **Emner**, or **Emoner**. Vi. **Emner**, & **Eym** in *Vimes*.

b. of or belonging to an **Emner**. L. Elecomynidius, a, um. Vi. **Emnes**.

568 **Emond**, or **Emand**. Vi. **Emond**.

569 **Emong**, ex Belg. **Emengs**, i. mixtus. G. Parmy, q. per medium. H. Entre. I. Tra, fri. T. **Unter**. B. **Önder**. L. Inter, ex *entre*, i. intus. Gr. *εμω*, ex *εμω*, i. vni, cum.

570 **Emopos**. B. G. Amocrex. H. L. Amoroso. L. Amisus, Amator, ab *amere*. Gr. *εμω*, ab *εμω*, i. amo.

b. **Emoposly**. G. Amoucrelement. H. L. Amorofamentum. L. Amantier. Gr. *εμω*, à *φιλος*, i. amicus.

c. **Emoyt**, ala mort. G. Ala mort, i. dead, à Lat. mors, vis, i. death.

(f) 570-z **Emphidote**, an **Emphibologie**.

571 **Emphibologie**, a figure, a forme of speaking, when one word or sentence hath a double or doublefold meaning. G. Amphibologie. I. H. Amphibologia. L. Amphibologia, æ. Gr. *αμφιβολια*, ex *αμφι*, i. ambiguius, & *βολος*, i. sermo, ab *εμω*, i. circum, & *βω*, i. jacio, & *βολος*, i. sermo, à *βολος*, i. dico.

(f) 571-z **Emphipolis**. Gr. *αμφιπολις*, i. a citie compassed round, ab *εμω*, i. circum, circa, & *πολις*, i. civitas, a citie in Macedonia by the which Paul travelled, q. Acts 17. i. which is compassed about with the river Stuymon, *¶ Steph.*

572 **Emphitheatre**. B. G. Amphitheatre. I. Amphitheatro. H. Amphitheatro. L. Amphitheatrum. Gr. *αμφιθεατρον*, ex *αμφι*, i. circa, undequique, & *θεατρον*, i. theatrum, spectaculum, à *θεω*, i. i. specto. Amphitheatrum q. rotundum, non hemicycli forma constructum, q. ex duobus theatris. *¶ Fung.*

(f) 573 **Empt**. A. B. T. G. I. H. L. **Emptirrit**. Gr. *εμπτρις*, Nepertun vixit, & sumitur pro mari, diss. ab *εμπτρις*, i. i circumterendo, ab *εμω*, i. circum, circa, & *τρις*, i. Terece, quod Mare terram undique gerat.

574 **Emple**. G. Ample. I. Amplo. L. Amplus, i. Ambien plus: aut ex *εμω*, i. circa, & *πλος*, i. plenus. Vi. **Emplod**, **Emplod**.

575 to **Emplode**. G. Amplifer. H. Amplificer. I. L. Amplificare, i. Amplum facere. T. **Uermerstern**. B. **Uermerstern**. Gr. *εμπτω*, à *εμπτω*, i. amplius, largus. Vi. to **Enlarge**.

b. an **Emplifying**, or **amplification**. G. Amplification. I. Amplificatione. H. Amplification. T. **Uermerstern**. B. **Uermerstern**. L. Amplification. Gr. *εμπτω*, i.Enlarge.

(f) c. **Emplitude**, or **greatness**. G. Amplitude. L. Amplitude. H. Grandezza. L. Amplitudo, finis.

576 an **Emulet**. G. Amulet, Amulette. I. Amuleto. L. Amuletum, *verne agam plures, posui, or charmer, (q. amuletum, quia solebant confectionem illam amulo immiscere).* i. f. f. f. **Emulet**.

577 A. L. H. G. L. **Emu**, a word used by Physicians in their bills of receipts, for *emetic* thing alike much: Also a beast in the East part with long teeth and sharpe nails.

578 an **Emuaptist**. G. Anabaptiste. I. Anabaptista. H. L. Anabaptista. Gr. *αναβαπτιστης*, (ex *ανα*, i. rursus, & *βαπτιστης*, i. baptizans, because by their self they are twice baptized, and would not have children baptized till they were great, and make confession with their own mouth.

(f) 579 **Emu**. A. G. **Emuaptist**. I. H. Anabrochismo. L. Anabrochismo. Gr. *αναβροχισμος*, q. when one is bound and tied, and some superfluous thing taken from him, that is rotten or putrified. *¶ Emu*, ab *αναβροχισμος*, i. funibus ligare, à *βροχισ*, i. funis, laqueus.

580 **Emacardum**, or **beane of Malica**. G. Anacarde. I. H. Anacarde, à *seus de Malaga*. L. Anacardium, ij. Gr. *ανακαρδον*, à *εμω*, i. cor, q. erbor Indica (fructu auctu corculo non dissimili (unde nomen inditum) q. Paul Aegin. G. z. Febue de maliques. Anacardij oleum aufert verrucas, frangit apostemata, curat Leporem & aliepiam, atque quicquid dentium dolent.

(f) 581 **Emacardus**, i. examination of a matter, quæstion of the guiltie, whether it be by torment, or otherwise by interrogatio. I. Anacard. G. H. L. Anacardis. Gr. *ανακαρδον*, ab *ανακαρδον*, i. percontor, interrogor, examino.

(f) 582 **Emademe**, a garland or like ornament of the head, which women used. G. Anademe. H. L. L. Anadema. Gr. *αναδεμα*, ab *αναδεμα*, i. redudio, vursio, ab *ανα*, i. sursum, circum, & *δεμα*, i. ligo.

(f) 583 **Emademy**.

Anadefine. (1) 583 \* *Anadefine*, a finishing cloth or winding band to tie up wounds. G. Anadefine, bande. T. *Wundel bandlin*. B. *Wundel bandt*. H. Faza. I. L. Falcia, quid in modum fasciculi alioget. ¶ I. Id. Anadefimus, mi. Gr. *ἀναδέφης*, ab *ἀνά* *ἀνά*, i. religo, ab *ἀδέφης*, i. vinculum.  
 584 *Anadiptosis*, a figure. G. Anadiptosis. L. *Anadiptosis*. H. Anadiptosis. L. Anadiptosis. Gr. *ἀναδιπτώσις*, ab *ἀνά* *ἀνά*, i. reduplico, ex *ἀνά*, i. re, & *διπτός*, i. duplico, qd quatuor ab eodem quo unus versum fuit, alius incipit: ¶ Virg. *sequitur pulcherrimum Ausur*, Ausur equi fident.  
 (1) 585 \* *Anagnostion*, a Curate that serveth only to read, or a clergy or scholar that readeth to a writer or his master. G. Anagnostion, Anagnostie. I. H. Anagnostion, Anagnostico. L. Anagnostion, x. m. Gr. *ἀναγνώστης*, ex *ἀναγνώ*, i. lego.  
 (1) b *Anagnostic*, as *Anagnostion*.  
 (1) 586 \* *Anagogical*, pertaining to the high and deepe vnderstanding of the Scriptures, or other thing. G. Anagogique. I. H. Anagogia. L. Anagogicus. Gr. *ἀναγωγικός*, ab *ἀναγώγης*, i. fursum ductio, ex *ἀνά*, i. fursum, & *αγωγή*, i. ductio.  
 (1) b \* *Anagogic*, or one skilled in the high and deepe vnderstanding of the Scriptures, or other matters. G. Anagogien. I. H. Anagogante, Anagogia. L. Anagogicus. Gr. *ἀναγωγικός*, ab *ἀναγώγης*, ab *ἀνά*, i. fursum, & *αγωγή*, i. ductio.  
 587 \* *Anagramme*, i. an invention by altering the places of the letters of ones name to make another word, as lude to make Vide. G. Anagramme. H. L. L. Anagramma. Gr. *ἀναγραμμα*, ex *ἀνά*, i. per, & *γράμμα*, i. scriptum, ut sit id quod ex aliquo nomine, ut alio scripto, literis trajectis efficitur.  
 (1) b *Anagrammatism*, or making of Anagrammes. G. Anagrammatisme. I. H. Anagrammatismus. L. Anagrammatismus, i. Vi. *Anagramme*.  
 (1) 588 \* *Anak*, a giant, ¶ Numb. 13. 33. & 39. of whom came the \* *Anakims*, or giants. ¶ Deut. 1. 28. whom Joshua destroyed, ¶ Ios. 11. 21. Caleb expelled the threefives of Anak from Hebron, ¶ Iud. 1. 20.  
 (1) b \* *Anakims*. Vi. *Anak*.  
 (1) 589 \* *Analethes*, crumens or scraps of meat, which fall from the table, and are swept together with a broome. Alio collectans or metes gathered out of many work. G. Analēthes, metates & toutes telles choses qui cheent de la table. I. *Analethes*, anacretes tolle de la table. H. les Reliques. L. Reliquiz, Analēthes, ocum. Gr. *ἀνάληθς*.  
 (1) b *Analethium*, he that sweepeth fragments together. G. Analēthien. L. Analēthes, x.  
 (1) 590 \* *Analemma*, a Mathematicall instrument, whereby the cause and elevation of the Sunne is found. G. Analēmma, m. I. H. L. Analēmma, est instrumentum per quod Solis cursus & elevatio monstratur. Gr. *ἀναλέμμα*, ex *ἀναλέμω*, i. relumo, ex *ἀνά*, i. re, & *λέμω*, i. sumo, capio.  
 591 *Analepis*. Vi. *Analepis*.  
 592 \* *Analogie*, convenience, praportum, likenesse, correspondencie. G. Analogie. I. H. L. Analogia. Gr. *ἀναλογία*, ab *ἀνάλογος*, proportioni respondens, ex *ἀνά*, i. per, & *λόγος*, i. ratio, Arist. Eth. 5. definit *ἀναλογία* esse equalitatem seu proportionem terminum.  
 593 *Analyfis*. G. Analyfis. I. Analyfis. H. Analyfis. L. Analyfis. Gr. *ἀνάλυσις*, i. resolutio, dissolutio, ab *ἀναλύω*, i. resollo, dissollo, ab *ἀνά*, i. dis, & *λύω*, i. solvo.  
 (1) 594 \* *Analytique*, which which respecteth. G. Analytique. I. H. Analytica. L. Analyticus, a. um. Gr. *ἀνάλυτικός*, ab *ἀνά*, i. re, & *λύω*, i. solvo.  
 595 *Anaphora*, a figure. G. Anaphora. L. *Anaphora*. H. L. Anaphora. Gr. *ἀναφορά*, ex *ἀνά*, i. re, & *φέρω*, i. fero, est repetitio sine relatio ejusdem dictionis per principium plurium versuum. Anaphora, etiam cum Mathematicis, sunt icanthones, seu icanthones signorum, ¶ Iul. Firm. dist. ab *ἀνά*, i. fursum, & *φέρω*, i. fero.  
 (1) 596 \* *Anarchie*, when the common-wealth is without an head or government, a confusid estate. G. Anarchie. I. H. L. Anarchia. Gr. *ἀναρχία*, ab *ἀνά* *ἀνά*, i. sine, & *ἀρχή*, i. Princeps, dux. r. verò, euphoniz causa interpretatur.  
 597 \* *Anathema*, a gift or offering given to an Idol, and hanged up in the Temple, also a man which in times past was given to the Devils, a solemn curse of the Church. G. Anathēma. I. H. L. Anathēma, atis. n. Gr. *ἀνάθεμα*, hæc vox à *superponendo* vel *suspendendo* dicta est, ¶ Iud. ab *ἀνά*, i. fursum, & *τίθημι*, i. pono, colloco, quid cum Gentiles donaria templo in clementiori loco parietum et columnarum suspendebant, ¶ Flac. *ἀνάθεμα* tūc tūc *ἀνάθεμα* tūc, Donaria Deis suspendebant, ¶ Plat. Polit. 1. It is said in the ¶ 1 Cor. 16. 22. If any man love not the Lord Iesus Christ, let him be Anathema, i. accursed. Vi. etiam 1. Cap. to the Galat. 8. & 9. vers. Vi. *Excommunicatio*, Excommunication.  
 (1) b *Anathematize*, to curse and give to the Devil. G. Anathematizē. H. Anathematizāre. I. L. Anathematizāre. Gr. *ἀναθεματίζω*. Vi. *Anathema*.  
 (1) c *Anathematization*, extreme cursing, or giving to the Devil. G. Anathematization. H. Anathematization. I. Anathematization. L. Anathematization, onis.  
 (1) 598 \* *Anatocisme*, is the receiving of vsurie yearly, when as at the years end the vsurie is made principall, and taketh vsure of the same next year. G. Anatocisme. I. H. L. Anatocismus. Gr. *ἀνατοκισμός*, ab *ἀνατοκίζω*, i. facnorari, ab *ἀνά*, & *τόκος*, i. formus, oris, i. vsura. Vi. *Usurie*.  
 599 *Anatomia*. G. Anatomie. B. T. *Anatomie*. I. H. L. Anatomia, anátome. Gr. *ἀνατομή*, ab *ἀνατέμω*, quia nunc dissectum corpus humanum.  
 b *Anatomist*. T. *Anatomiste*. B. G. Anatomiste. I. H. L. Anatomista. Gr. *ἀνατομίστης*.  
 c *Anatomize*. G. Anatomizē. B. S. T. *Anatomizēre*. H. Anatomizāre. I. L. Anatomizāre. Gr. *ἀνατομίζω*. Vi. *Anatomie*.  
 600 *Antecessors*, or Fore-fathers. G. Antecessors, Antecessores. I. Antecessor. H. L. Antecessores. ¶ *Antecessores*, Fore-departers. B. *Antecessores*. T. *Antecessores*, Antecessores. Fore-fathers, Antecessores. Vi. *Antecessores*.  
 b *Antecessory*. Idem.











Argues, ab argues, a. to argue off or from. VI. to ED argue.

b. m.





- [illegible]





- Atheist.** 934 *an* \* **Atheist**. G. Atheiste, Athée. L. *Atheos, Attheos, Atheista, Attheista, Attheos*. L. Atheus. Gr. *ἀθεός*, (ex a prius. i. sine, & θεός, i. Deus) i. without God. Vnde T. Grotius. B. Grotius. Ang. Grotius, i. Dei expers.
- Athleticall science.** (1) 935 \* **Athleticall science**, the Art of wrestling. G. Science Athletique. H. Sciencia Athletica. I. *Scientia Athletica*. L. Scientia Athletica, ab Athlete, Gr. *ἀθλητής*, i. certator, a *maior wrestler, runner, or champion*, ab *ἀθλόν*, i. certo. Vi. a *Wrestler*.
- Atlas.** (1) 935 \* **Atlas**. H. I. G. Adiant. L. Atlas. Gr. *ἄλλας*, Mauritanix rex fuit, ab *insigne ejus in Astronomia perisiam, cuius ipse inventor fuit, humeris colum sustinuisse dicunt*. Quid. Vitruvius vocat Atlantes idem quod Telamones, i. *Imago, post, or supporters bearing up building or pillars*.
- Atom.** (1) 936 \* **Atom**, or *atom* in the same becomes, a thing so small, that it cannot be divided, the least moment of time. G. Atome. L. H. Atomus, A'timo, cosa indivisibile. L. Atomus. Gr. *ἄτομος*, ab a prius, i. non, & τέμνω, i. seco, quod secari non potest.
- Attic.** 937 **Attic**. Vi. **Attic**.
- (1) 938 \* **Attic**, an *Attic*, or *Attic* of a Hall, or *Master-porter*. G. Attique, Huissier de sale. L. *Attica, maestra di sala*. H. Maestre sala. L. Atticus, Atticulus, i. a *servant of special trust, who had the charge of keeping and looking to the images or pedigree of the whole flock or family, which were wont to be set in porches, or first entrance of the house, dict. ab Atrium, i. a porch or first entrance of the house*. Gr. *ἀττικός*, ab αὐτός, i. attum.
- (1) 939 **Attic**, or *Attic*. G. Attic. L. Attic. H. Attic. Atticulus, ab Attos, ab Attos colore vultus. Q. Perot. Serv. unde T. Grotius. Ang. Grotius. B. Grotius. Gr. *ἀττικός*, i. attum. Vi. **Attic**, *Attic*.
- Attropos.** (1) 940 \* **Attropos**. A. G. L. H. B. T. L. Attropos. Gr. *ἄττροπος*, vna Parcaum, i. one of the three Ladies of Destinie, which cuts off the thread of mans life, dicta q. immutabilis, quod ad nullum preces conuertatur, ab a prius, i. non, & τέμνω, i. verso, conuerto.
- Attache.** 941 \* **Attache**, a G. Attacher, i. Ang. to attache, tacke, or fasten unto. Lat. Affigere, Alligere, Nectere. In our Common Law, it signifieth to take hold, or apprehend by commandement of Writ, and differeth from an Arrest, or Capias, which lieth on the body, and an Attachment upon body, and sometime on goods. Beside, M. Lambert in his Eirenarchie, or office of Justice of Peace, lib. 1. cap. 16. maketh this difference between an Arrest and an Attachment, that an Arrest proceedeth out of lower Courts by precept, and an Attachment out of higher Courts by Precept or Writ. Also betwixt an Attachment and a Distresse is this difference, because a Distresse toucheth not the body, but goods and lands, and an Attachment body and goods, but not land, as a Distresse doth. More may you read in Kitchen, Bracton, Britton, &c.
- b **Attachment**. G. Attachment. Vi. **Attache**.
- Attainder.** 942 \* **Attainder**, a G. Attaindre, i. to attainre, catch, or touch, a Lat. Attingere, (ab ad & tangere) because he that is attained, is as it were, caught, overtaken, and plainly deprehended. For Attainder is a conviction of any person, of a crime, or fault, whereof he was not convicted before: As if a man have committed Felony or Treason, &c. and is thereof indicted, arraigned, found guilty, and hath judgment, then he is said to have an Attainder sued upon him, or he is attained, i. attainus. Gal. Attaint & vaincu. Vi. **Attaint**, **Attained**.
- 943 \* **Attaint**, a G. Attaindre, ab attingere, ab ad & tangere, i. Consequi. H. Consequi, a Lat. Consequi, Attingere, ex ad, & tangere, Gr. *ἐπὶ τὴν αἰτίαν*, ex ad, & τὴν αἰτίαν, i. consequi. B. *Überfahren*, a riken, i. consequi. T. *Εργραφία*, a ἡ γὰρ ἡ γράφη, i. trahere. Vi. **Obtaine**, or **Obtain**.
- Attaint.** 944 \* **Attaint**, or *attainted*, a G. Attaindre, a Lat. Attingere, (ab ad & tangere, to touch, to reach, to reach unto, or overtaken) because he that is attained, is as it were caught, overtaken, or plainly deprehended, as in French they say, Attaint ex vaincu, attaint and convicted, or of the French Teindre, a Lat. ungere, to stain, to discolor, Vnde Gal. Teint, Lat. Tinctus, stained, as we say, he is Attainted or Tainted of Treason, &c. i. stained. A man is attaint two manner of waies: by Appearance, or by Proces. q. Stanf. Pl. cor. fo. 44. Attaint by Appearance, is by Confession, Battle, or Verdict. Idem. fo. 123. by Confession, as being asked, Guilty or not guilty, answereth, Guilty, never putting himself upon the verdict of the Jurie. By Battle, when the party appealed by another, and choosing to try the truth by Combat, rather then by Jurie, is vanquished. By Verdict, when the Prisoner at the barre, answering to the Indictment Not guilty, and yet is found by the verdict guilty. Idem. fo. 108 & 193. Attaint also is a Writ, and lieth where a false verdict is given by 12. men, and judgment given thereon: the parties against whom they have passed, may have a Writ of Attaint against the 12. men, as partial, and to have given sentence contrary to the evidence shewed unto them. And whereas before, upon the first Enquest, commonly they all be Yeomen, now upon this Attaint, must the 24. Gentlemen dwelling within the Shire. The matter is pleaded againe before the same Judges: but there must in the Attaint no more evidence be brought in, but only that which was brought in, and alledged before the first Enquest. If this second Enquest doe finde that the first have gone partially, and against the evidence brought in before them, the first Enquest is called Attainted, and accounted as perjured and infected, and shall forfeit to the King their Lands and Tenements, &c. But if the 24. doe adudge as the first, the Plaintiffs that brought that Attaint, shall be imprisoned, and ransomed at the Kings will. 23. H. 8. c. 3. Reade more de Repub. Ang. by Sir Tho. Smith, lib. 3. c. 3.
- b **Attaint**, or *corrupt*, a Gal. attainct, i. touched with corruption.
- c **Attaint**, Vi. **Corrupt**.
- 945 \* **Attaint**, a G. Attaindre, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenat. L. Attentare. Vi. **Attaint**, a *Wit*, a *Wit*.
- b **Attenté**. G. Attenté, Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 946 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 947 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 948 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 949 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 950 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 951 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 952 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 953 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 954 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 955 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 956 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 957 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 958 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 959 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 960 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 961 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 962 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 963 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 964 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 965 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 966 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 967 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 968 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 969 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 970 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 971 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 972 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 973 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 974 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 975 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 976 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 977 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 978 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 979 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 980 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 981 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 982 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 983 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 984 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 985 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 986 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 987 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 988 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 989 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 990 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 991 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 992 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 993 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 994 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 995 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 996 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 997 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 998 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- 999 \* **Attenté**, a G. Attenté, au Attenté. L. Attenté. H. Astenatido. L. Attentatus, a. um.
- b **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.
- c **Attenté**, Vi. **Attenté**.



Après,

• Doomsday  
Book













C1 (1) \* 1192-2

(†)

\* Perdiste mi  
villa y guar-  
daste la barba  
corta.





4. Claves in manu Dei.





\* Barba wire  
birtaque decant  
in corpore sine.





54





CC1.





**Bismatullah**











- [illegible]











• Paris, und.

•

100

• •

•

1





**Brooks.**









- 1859 *a Buntzsch*. Vi. Erym. in Musb. G. jónco. L. juncus. M. júnco. L. juncus, ab Heb. בִּנְצִיץ juncus, i. planta tenax, tanquam fugax, à בִּנְצִיץ janak, i. fugere, aut quod junci crescant juncti inuicem radicibus. Alij quid in jungendo & ligando sit vtilit. Vi. T. Buntz. B. Buntz, à binden, i. ligare. Gr. βύνω, in vñ βῦν, τὸ ἀέναν, i. ligo, contineo, q. Erym. Heb. בִּנְצִיץ agmon, ab בִּנְצִיץ agham, i. flagnum, palus.
- 1860 *Bumbazine* or *fluff* made of bombast or cotton and linnen. G. Bombasin, m. Vi. *Bumbast* or *Cotten*.
- 1861 *Bumbast* or *Cotten*. G. Bombasin, cotton, m. L. *Bambazzia*, cotton. H. Algodón, diss. quod ex illa arbore proveniat quam Cotum vocant. T. Baumwoll. B. Baum-wolle, *Bombastine*, q. bombsine, i. sericum arborum. L. Gossipium, *Lampro* ex fructu ejusdem nominis. Gr. βάλανος, ab βάλω, i. lana, & βάλω, i. lignum, arbor, q. lana seu lenago xyl.
- 1862 *a Bunch on the back*. L. Bugno, à Gr. βύνη, i. collis, tumulus. B. Bunt. T. Buchel, à burchen, i. curare. G. Bólle, f. L. s. Gibba. H. Córroua, Giba. L. Gibbus, i. Gibber, eis. Heb. בִּבְרִי Gibben.
- b *that hath a Bunch on his back*. B. ghebut. G. Boffu. L. Góbb. H. Gibbós, Gibbós, Corcobádo. L. Gibbósus. Gr. γυβή, à γύβω, i. pronus sum, vel caput demitto.
- c *a Bunch of Garlick*. G. vine reille d'aulx. I. Rissa di aglio. H. Riccia de ajos. L. Rellus alliorum. T. ein zeilen knoblauch. Gr. γάρλινος γαρλίκον.
- d *a Bunch is a Tree*. Vi. *a Bunch*.
- e *a Bunch of Grapes*. Vi. *a Cluster of Grapes*.
- 1863 *a Bunch*. B. Bunde. T. Bündin, à binden, i. vincire, ligare. G. Faix. I. fascio. H. háce. L. fásces, is, à fascis. Vel à בִּנְצִיץ kashschib, i. colligare. Vel à Gr. βύνω, idem, áβυν, à βύν, i. ligo. Vi. *Pach* & *Farola*.
- (1) 1864 *a Bunch*, the plural of *Bundle*, also a sort of Records of Chancery, lying in the Office of the Rolles, called Bundles, in which are contained the following, viz. 1. the Files of *Billes* and Answers in Chancery, 2. the Files of Corpus cum causa, with the Files upon the same. 3. All Writs of *Certiorare* with the Certificates upon the same. 4. All *Attachments*, Proclamations, and Commissions of Rebellion and Transcripts of Injunctions. 5. the *Bundle* called the *scire facias Bundle*, wherein are filed all Writs of scire facias, Audita querela, ex graui querela, and their Transcripts. 6. *Staple Bundle*, wherein are filed all Certificates of Statutes of the Staple, all Extenes returned upon the said Statutes, and Liberates upon the same. 7. *Stoole Bundle*, in which are contained all Transcripts of Superfideas for peace and good behaviour. 8. *Gallows Bundle*, wherein are filed all Certificates made from Bishops for the Writ called Excommunicato capiendo and the Superfideas upon the same. 9. the *Horne Bundle*, in which are contained all Bayles upon special Pardons. 10. the *Pot Bundle*, wherein are contained all Billes from the Exchequer, of the names of the Sheriffs who have there put in furies, and all Warrants of Attorney for all Sheriffs of Counties and Cities. 11. the *Certiorare Bundle*, wherein are filed all Billes that are exhibited in Chancery for Certiorare. 12. the *Arrow Bundle*, wherein are filed all letters Patents surrendered, all Indentures of Deeds cancelled, all Acts of Parliament certified by Certiorare, all Writs of Dedimus potestatem, to take knowledge of any Deed or Recognition to be enrolled or cancelled, all Writs of Dedimus potestatem, for the acknowledging of any Warrant of Attorney, upon Writs of Enterie, as also for the taking of the Sheriffs oath, all Writs de Coronatore & viridario eligendo, all Writs of Dower & such as are for the Prince. 13. the *Escheators Bundle*, wherein are contained all Inquisitions taken either by writ of Writ, or writ of office. 14. the *Privy Seal Bundle*, wherein are contained all Privy Seals directed to the Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper of the great Seal for the passing under the great Seal of any grant from the King that hath passed the Signet and Privy Seal. 15. the *Bundle of Billes* signed, wherein are contained all Billes signed by the King, which passe the great Seal by the said immediate Warrant without passing the Privy Seal at all, there are likewise in the same Bundle all Warrants from the Court of Wards, as lueries generall and speciall. 16. the *Treasurers Bundle*, called the *Purse Bundle*, wherein are filed all Warrants of Escheators, Customers, Controllers, Searchers, Aulnagers, and the like. 17. the *Cardinals Bundle*, in which are contained all Inquisitions taken upon the Survey of so many Religious houses suppress as are returned into that office in the Chancery.
- 1865 *a Bung or stopple*. G. Bondón, Bomme. L. Obcharamentum dolij.
- b *a Bunghole* of a barrel, because it is stopped with a bung. B. lochtgert, à locht, i. act, & gat, i. foramen. T. Lust-loch, windloch. G. Souffpiral. I. Spraghe, Spragelo. H. Respiradero. L. Spiraculum, i. Spiramen, inus, à spiro, m. Gr. πνεύμα, à πνέω, i. fustigare, inhale.
- 1866 *a Bungle*, à G. Bougonneur, idem, q. Orleannois.
- b *a Bungler*. G. Bougonneur, q. Orleannois. Vi. *Borcher*.
- 1867 *a Bunner*. H. Bunnulo. G. Bigné, à bigne, i. tumor. I. Boellato, Bozzellato. L. Collyra. Gr. ασμός, ab Heb. בִּנְצִיץ challah.
- (1) b *a barley Tanna* Gen. Vi. *Barley*.
- (1) 1868 *a Bunting Bird*. L. Terraneola.
- (1) 1869 *Burage*. Vi. *Bojage*.
- 1870 *a Borden or load*. B. *Bojden*, *Bojde*. T. Bórt, (à Gr. βόρτ, i. onus, à βέρω, i. fero) *last*. B. *last*, à laggden, i. portare. G. Faix, à Lat. fascis. *Furdeu*, à Gr. φορτίον, idem. L. *Fardus*, *Cárica*. H. *Cárga*. L. *Póndus*, eis. ónus, eris, à Gr. βέρω, i. asinus.
- b *a Burden or load*. Vi. *a Load*.
- 1871 *a Burge*. G. Bourgage, i. a tenure proper to Cities and Townes, whereby men of Cities and Burrowes hold their lands or tenements of the King or other Lord for a certain yearly rent, it is a kind of *Sóccage*, diss. à G. Bourg, i. a Burrough-towne.
- (1) 1872 *a Burgamaster*. Vi. *Bourgamaster*.
- 1873 *a Burgonet*, or *helmet*. G. Bourguignotte, i. *fort* à Bourgundis, ubi id genus armaturarum primum videtur. Vi. *a Helmet*.
- 1874 *a Burgon*. G. Bourgonneur. Vi. *a Budge*.
- (1) 1875 *a Burgas*. Vi. *a Bourgas*.
- 1876 *a Burgh*, or *Borough*, i. a Castle or Towne, and bote, i. tribute or contribution toward the building or repairing of Castles or Burrow-townes. From this diuers had exemptions by the ancient Charter of the Saxon Kings, whereupon it is taken for the exemption or liberty it selfe. q. Fleta hath these words of it: Significat quietantiam reparacionis muros civitatis vel burgi, lib. 1. cap. 37.
- 1877 *a Burgh English*, or *Borough English*, is a customary descent of lands or tenements, whereby in all places where the Custom holdeth lands or tenements descend to the youngest sonne, or if the sonne have no issue, to the younger brother; as in Edmuntton, q. Kitchen fol. 102. and the reason of this, as Littleton saith, is for that the youngest is presumed in Law to be least able to suste for himselfe.
- 1878 *a Burglary*, diss. à G. Bourg, i. pagus, villa, a Village or a Farme-house, and Larrecin, (i. furum, theft.) according to the acceptance of our Common Law it is defined thus: Burglary is a felonious entering into another mans dwelling house, wherein some person is, or into a Church in the night time, to the intent to steale somewhat thence, or doe some felonious act there, albeit hee execute not the same. If the intent or fall of this offender be to steale; this is layd to robbery: If to murder, it differeth not much from murder, and so of other felonies, q. West part. 2. Symbol. titul. Indictments, Sect. 56. Burglary in the natural signification is nothing but the robbing of a house, but as it is (vox artis) the Common Law restrains it to robbing of a house by night, or breaking in with intent to rob or to doe some other felony. The like offence committed by day they call house breaking or robbing. How many times Burglary may be committed, Vi. Crompions lastice of Peace, fol. 28. b. fol. 29. 30.
- 1879 *a Burgonet*. Vi. *Burgonet*.
- (1) 1879-1 *a Burgundie in France*. G. Bourgonne. I. *Borgona*. H. *Borgonia*. L. *Burgundia*, m. diss. à multitudine Burgorum, i. oppidorum, ab Ostrogothis & Vandalis (qui tam possidebant ibi fabricatorum et quondam Gundio qui ibidem regnabant, q. Authenr de la Guide de Chemins de France. Insuper Regnum erat per se, postea Regno Gallie unum, & in Ducatum commisit).
- (1) b *a Burgundian* or *one of Burgundie*. G. Bourgonnois. L. *Burgundus*. H. *Borgonois*, *Borgones*. L. *Burgundio*, *onis*, & *Burgundus*, i. T. *epi bon Burgundi*. B. *en ban Bourgundis*.
- (1) 1879-2 *a Burguer*. Vi. *a Burguer*.
- (1) 1879-3 *a Burguer*, or *a Burguer*, the state or condition of a Burges or Burguer, also a Boroughship, i. the liberties, freedom, or privileges belonging to a Towne or Borough. G. Bourgeoisie. L. *Borghesia*. L. *vaig* *Burghesum*, i. statum vel conditionem *Burghensis*, i. consulis vel Praefecti oppidi aut Burgi. B. *Borgher-schap*, *Borgherie*. T. *Burger-schaft*. L. 2. Municipium.
- 1880 *a Buriall* or *Funerall*. Vi. *Funerall*.
- 1881 *a Burial* or *interre*, of the Saxon Burge, i. a Cause, or of the Belg. *de-eten*, i. to lay in the earth: Or of the Gr. *ταφίς*, à τήω, i. fac, for in old time they altogether used to burne the dead. B. *Begraben*. T. *Begraben*, à grab, i. sepulchrum. G. *Ensevelen*, *Enteren*, *Inhumér*. L. *Sepelire*, *Sotterare*. H. *Enteren*. L. *Sepelire*, q. terra sepire. *Inhumare*, ex in & humus. *Inhumare*. Gr. *ταφίς*, ex τήω, i. τήω, i. pono, cado, Erym. vel q. *δύω* *ταφίς*, i. mortuos comburere.
- (1) 1881 *a Butle*, a Towne in Suffolk. Vi. St. Edmunds Bury.
- b *a Butling*. T. *Begrabung*, *Begrabung*. B. *Begrabinghe*, *Begrabunghe*. G. *Ensevellement*, *Enterement*, *Sepulture*. L. *Sepultura*. H. L. *Sepultura*. Gr. *ταφίς*.
- (1) 1882 *a Butler*. Vi. *a Butler*.
- 1883-2 *a Butlet* or *Coffe*. G. Bourlet ou Bourclét. Vi. *Coffe*.
- 1884 *Butle* or *grosse*. Vi. *Grosse*, *fat*, *Big*.
- 1885 *a Butte*. B. *Bennen*, *Benden*. Sax. *Bennen*, à Gr. *βένω*, idem, à τήω, i. ignis. G. *Brüller*, *Ardré*. L. *Abstrahere*, *brustiare*, *comburare*, *Brustiare*, *Brustiare*. H. *Ardré*. L. *Vrere*, à *ver*, *baro*, à Gr. *βένω*, à τήω, i. ignis. Vel ab Heb. בִּנְצִיץ *ver*, i. focus, *flamma*. H. 2. *Quemár*. L. 2. *Cremare*, ab Heb. בִּנְצִיץ *camar*, i. *Crematus* est, *Exustulare*. Gr. *αῖω*, à *αῖω*, i. vro, q. Erym. *αῖω*, à *αῖω*, idem, *αῖω*. (1) *unle* *Phlegmon* *flavus* *infectus*, *globos* *flavum* *voment*.
- b *a Butting* oak. Vi. *a Coale*.
- c *a Butting*. T. *das brennen*, *Bjand*. B. *Bjandinge*, *Bjand*. G. *Brusture*, f. *Brustment*. I. *Brustments*, *Abstrahere*. H. *Quemadure*. L. *Vitio*, *bris*. Gr. *καίω*, à *καίω*, i. vro, *incendo*.
- d *a Butte* offering or Sacrifice. Vi. *Sacrifice*.
- e *Not to be Burnt*. Vi. *Incombustible*.
- 1886 *Burnet*, an herb so called because it is good against burning. L. *Sanguisorba*, quis amos sanguinis fluxum sistit, q. Matth. Vi. *phéma* *pernell*.
- 1887 *a Burnish*. I. *Branire*. H. *Brustir*, *acalir*, *fort* à Gr. *καλῶ*, i. pulcher; q. *pulchrum* *facere*. G. *Brunic*. B. *Bjandinge*, *Glitterende* *ost fruy* *maken*. T. *Bjandire*. L. *Circumducere*. Gr. *ἐξω*, *αἰσῶ*, à *αῖω*, i. levis. Vi. *to Polish*.
- 1888 *Burrag*. Vi. *Burgisse*, & *Bojage*.
- 1889 *a Butte*, or *Butte-docher*, or *Clute-hurre*, so called, because of the Buttes which a carrieth. Vel à Göl. *bardine*, idem. T. *Bjand*. B. *Bjand*, *Bjand*, & *kleus*, à *kleus*, i. *adharere*, *quasi* *adharere* *folet* *vestibulo*. G. *Gloutteron*, *Raspoule*, f. *Láppe*, *Bardine*. I. H. L. *Bardina*, *Perfonata*, & *Perfoliata*, q. *Plin*. L. *Láppula*. H. *Láppula*. L. *Láppa*, quis latet pates oblatum nem foliorum. Gr. *αῖω*, i. *butte* *Butte*. B. *Buttante* *hoestel*. L. *Petascas*. Gr. *μυρταί*, quod petas similitudinem habet, q. *Scap*.
- 1890 *a Burrough*. Vi. *a Burrough*.
- (1) 1891 *Burrough English*. Vi. *Burgh English*.
- 1892 *a Burrow*, or *hole*. Vi. *Hole* or *Hollow* place.
- 1893 *a Butte*, because he leath out of the purse and money in a Society. L. *Dispendior*. Gr. *βλάπτω* *βλάπτω*, à *βλάπτω*, i. *quomodo*, & *βλάπτω*, i. *fero*. Vi. *plura* in *Butte*.
- (1) 1894 *a Burtholder*. Vi. *a Burtholder*, and *Spender* *Spender*.











- 1007 a Canon in a Cathedral Church. G. Canoinie. I. Canoinis. H. Canoinio. B. Canonice. D. om-bere. T. Chumbert. L. Canoinicus. Gr. canonici, a canon, i. regula, norma.
- (t) b Canonically, approved by ex-act rule. G. Canonique. H. Canonica. I. canonicus. L. Canonici.
- c a Canonship. G. Chanoinle, Canoniat. L. Canonicia. H. Canonigia. B. Canonice. L. Canonicius. us. T. Chum-berrichschaff.
- (t) d a Canonist, a Professor or professor in the Canon Law. G. Canoniste. I. H. L. Canonista, qui profectur jus canonium.
- 1008 to Canonize, or make a Saint. G. Canonizier. I. Canoniziere. H. Canonizar. T. B. Canonizieren. L. Canonizare. Grz. xanwzi, q. canonem familarum referre.
- 1009 a Canopic. Vi. Canapie.
- (t) 1010 a Canow, or Indian Boat. H. L. B. T. Canoa.
- 1011 a Cantell. Vi. Cantle.
- \* Canterbury. (t) 1012 a **Canterburie** in Kent. L. Cantuaria, Durouetnum, Durobrinum, a. Erv. Dwr, i. aqua, fluuius, & whernn, i. rapidus, quod Stour fluuius, rapide illic uicem aluit, & Canad. Sax. Cant-pabyryr, i. the word borough of Kent. Vi. flura in voce Sax.
- 1013 a **Cantherbaris**, or **Cantharis**, a venomous greene Flue used in Physicke, breeding in the tops of the Ash and Olliu tree. G. H. Cantharides. I. Canterde. H. s. Abadej. L. Cātharis, idis. Gr. xandale, a. xandros, i. scarabæus. B. Gjornbleghe. T. grūn häßer, Spanisch mucken, i. Hispanica musca.
- (t) 1014 **Canticles**. G. Canticles. L. Cántica, ōrum, the Songs of Solomon, it was forbidden that the Jewes should reade them till they came to thirteenth yeeres.
- 1015 a **Cantis**, a Lat. Quantulum. G. Chanteuse, Quignón, a coing. i. angulus. I. H. Canto, a Lat. quanto. L. Minutal. Vi. Puer.
- 1016 a **Canton**, or corner in Heraldrie. G. Canton. B. Kant, a. wandel, i. angulus oculi, Harques, aliquando significat compita, Angiportua.
- (t) 1017 to the **Cantons** of the Swissers, i. Pagi Helictiorum. G. Cantōns. L. Cantoni. H. Cantones. L. Centa, Centēna, ita dicit. quid jurisdictionem habeant in Centum oppida & pagos inter Helictios, & Andr. Knichin. Traß. de Regio terrarū jure, cap. 4. pag. 133. Vi. in t. Wandz.
- 1018 to **Cardeo**, as much in Wales, as Hundred in England, for Centre in Welch, u. Centum, this word is used, & An. 18. H. 8. cap. 3.
- 1019 **Candas**. G. Candās. I. Cander-deu. B. Mandas. H. Cañamo. L. Cannabium, a. xanctis, i. cannabis, herpe.
- b to **Candas** or fac. Vi. to **Dnas**. to **Candas** or sit out a matter. Vi. to Shift.
- c to **Candas** or beat. Vi. to Beat.
- 1020 **Caos**. Vi. Chaos.
- 1021 a **Cap**, ita dicit. quid fit Capitis tegumentum. Vi. Bonnet.
- a **Capet**, or maker of Caps. B. Bonnet-maker. T. Beret-macher. G. Bonnetier. I. Beratio. H. Bonettiero. L. Pallarius, qui facit pileos.
- 1022 **Capable**, or fit to receive. G. Capabile. I. Capace. H. Capaz. L. Capax, acis, accipiendū. Gr. ἀναχρησ, a. ἀναχρησις, i. capio. T. fahig. B. Begripigh.
- b **Capacite**, or fitness to receive. G. Capacité. I. Capacità. H. Capacidad. L. Capazität, atis, Captus, us. Gr. χωρησις, i. χωρησις, i. capio.
- 1023 a **Caparason** for a horse. G. Caparañon. H. Caparañon, ab Hist. Capra, pillum. Vi. Berds.
- b to **Caparason** or trap a horse. G. Caparañoner. Vi. to Berd or trap a horse.
- 1024 a **Capcase**. G. Effuy de chappeau. I. Porta-herina. H. Bonedéra. L. Capula pilearia.
- (t) 1025 a **CAPE**, or corner of land shooting out into the Sea. G. Cap de terre. I. Capo. H. Cabo. L. Promontorium. Vi. Monomontois.
- 1026 the **CAPE** of a garment, quid sit caput & suprema pars vestimentii. G. Collét. I. Collare. H. Cuello. L. Collare, a collo. Gr. αὐτοματίζω, a. αὐτοματίζω, i. circum, & τριγυρῶν, i. collum. B. Brag. T. Bragen.
- b a Spanish **CAPE**. G. Cappa. I. Cappa. H. Cápa. B. T. Happen, quia cucullum habet quo caput tegi solet. L. Chlamys Hispanica.
- 1027 a **Capet** in dancing. G. Cabriole, Capriole, f. I. Capriola. H. Cabriola. T. Capriot. B. Capriole, quod habet similitudinem cum saltatione capreolium, i. of young Goats.
- b to **Capet**. G. Cabrioler, Caprioler. I. Caprialere. H. Cabriolier.
- (t) 1028 \* to **Caperate** or frenne. L. Capercate, i. rugere frons ut infans cornum caprarum. Vi. to Frenne.
- 1029 **Capets** used in silks. G. Cappare. B. Capers. T. Capern. I. Capari. H. Alcaparras. L. Capartes, um. Gr. γαρμαστ, ab Arab. Kappari, idem, i. Megil.
- 1030 to **Capias** is a Writ of two sorts, one before judgement, the other after judgement, and if the Sheriff returne Nihil habet in balliva sua, &c. then the Procelle u alias Capias, and Pluries, and an Exigent, and they are call'd Capias ad respondendum: All the Exigent shall be proclaimed five times, if the partie doth not appeare, hee shall be outlawed, & New Termes of Law: the other is a Writ of Execution after judgement, being also of divers kinds, viz. Capias ad satisfaciendum, Capias pro fine, Capias vtilatum & inquiras de bonis & catallis, which at large is declared in Natura breuium.
- b to **Capias** ad satisfaciendum, is a Writ of Execution after judgement, hinc uocatur a man recovertis, in an action personalis, ad debt or damages, or detinue, in the Kings Court: and be against whom the debt is recovered, and hath no Lands or Tenements, nor sufficient goods, whereof the debt may be leuied: In this case, he that recovereth shall haue this Writ to the Sheriffe, commanding him, that he take the bodie of him, against whom the debt is recovered; and he shall be put in prison, untill satisfaction be made unto him that recovered.
- c to **Capias** pro fine, is where one being by judgement Fined vnto the King, upon some offence committed against a Statute, doth not discharge himself according to the judgement: For by this his bodie taken, and committed to prison, untill hee content the King for his Fine, & Coke lib. 3. cap. 12. 1.
- d to **Capias** vtilatum, is a Writ of Execution after judgement, L. vtilatum agens, i. him that is outlawed upon any suit: by the which the
- Sheriff vpon the recit therof, apprehendeth the partie outlawed, for not appearing vpon the Exigent, and keepeth him in safe custodie, untill the day of the returre assigned in the Writ, and then presenteth him to the Court, there further to be ordered for his Contempt.
- e to **Capias** vtilatum & inquiras de bonis & catallis, is a Writ all one with the former next before, but that it giueth a tempore power to the Sheriffe, ouer and besides the apprehension of his bodie, to enquire also of his goods and catalls.
- f to **Capias** in Withernamium de Auerijs. Vi. Withernam.
- g to **Capias** in Withernamium de homine. Vi. Withernam.
- h to **Capias** conductus ad proficiendum, is a Writ that drieth, for the taking up of such an having received prest money to serue the King, since array, and come not in at their time assign'd, & Regill. Orig. fol. 191.
- (t) 1031 A. G. \* a **Capitotride**, a shewed meat compounded of Veale, Capon, Chicken, or Partridge minced, and laid vpon several beds of doe. \* a Capitotride Cheefe.
- 1032 **Capitale**, or death. G. H. Capital. I. Capitale. L. Capitallus, g. capitum, i. vite insidius. Vi. Deadly. Capitoll.
- 1033 to **Capite**, a Tenure which holdeth immediately of the King, as of his Crowne by Knight-service, or Socage, & Brooke, & Th. Tenures, 46. 94. Dyer, fol. 113. num. 38. fol. 363. num. 18. and not of any Honour, Castle, or Mannour, and therefore it is otherwise called a Tenure, that holdeth merely of the King, because as the Crowne is a Corporation, so the King that possesseth the Crowne, is in account of Law perpetually King, and neuer in his minority, nor neuer dieith, no more than Populus dei, whose authority he beareth. Vi. q. Fitzherb. N. Br. fol. 5. 1.
- (t) 1034 to **Capito**. Vi. Bourne, in Rome.
- 1035 the **Capitol** in Rome. G. Capitolio. I. H. Capitollus. L. Capitolinus. T. Das Capitolium. Gr. καπιτωλιον. L. Capitollum, a capite humano in reposita, dum federentur fundamenta antea Mons Tarpeia, & Iupiter dictus est Capitolinus quod habebat templum suum in Capitolio, & Cad. & M. Manlius, ita etiam cognominabatur quod ab arce Capitolina desumptum inferius proposuit, & Steph.
- (t) 1036 **Capitones**. Vi. Frontones.
- 1037 to **Capitulare**. G. Capitular. I. Capitulare. H. Capitalar. T. Capitularum. L. Capitulari, i. per capita seu articulos passis. Grz. κατακεφαλαίως, a. κεφαλή, i. caput.
- (t) 1038 \* **Capnomancia**. G. Capnomantie. I. Capnomantia. H. Capnomancia. L. Capnomantia. Gr. καπνομαντία, i. diuinatio ex fumo, & καπνός, i. fumus, & μαντεία, i. diuinatio, & qui hoc augurio utebantur Capnomantes dicebantur, & Steph.
- 1039 a **Capon**. G. Chapón. I. Capone. H. Capón. B. Hapoun. T. Capoun. Hapoun. L. Capō, ōnis, quis ejus testiculi sunt capri, i. asini. L. a. Capus, i. Gr. ἀλάφρος ἄλφιων, i. gallus castratus.
- b a **Capone**. G. Chaponeus. I. Capone rōmæ.
- 1039 a **Capouch**. G. Capuchón. I. Capuccio. L. Capitiuum, a capite regendo. Vi. Hood.
- 1040 a **Cappe**. Vi. Cap.
- b a **Capper**. Vi. in Cap.
- 1041 \* **Caprifolia**. L. Caprifoliolum. Vide Woodbinde, Sponia succula.
- (t) 1042 \* **Capricious**, i. humorosus, sensibilibus. G. Capriceux. H. Caprichioso. I. Capriccioso, dict. a capra, i. a goat, whose frame leaps up and down like a goat.
- 1043 \* **Capricorne** or the goat, one of the twelue signes in the Zodiacke. G. Capricorne, Cheureuil. I. H. Capricorno. L. Capricornus, ut enim capra postulo montes ascendit, ita Sol ab illa altera Hemispherie tam denum se erigit & versus nostrum ascendit, quando Capricornum ingreditur qui Tropicum brumale dicitur. Vi. Tropiches.
- 1044 **Caprifolia**. L. Caprifoliolum, quia multum pascit capris. Vi. Hood nifucula, woodbinde.
- (t) 1045 \* **Capriole**, or caper in dancing, also a Capricole or goats leape done by a horse. G. Capriole. I. Capriola. H. Cabriola, dist. a cabra, i. capra, agoat.
- 1046 a **Capstane** in a ship to weigh anchor, a windbeam, or drawbeame. H. G. Cabestán. B. Hapellam. L. Ergatum. Vi. a Crane.
- 1047 a **Capitaine**. G. Capitaine. I. Capitane. H. Capitane. T. Capiten. Hauptman. B. Kaptein. L. Capitaneus, a capite, the head or cheef, Dux, cis, a decendo. Grz. ἀρχή, ab ἀρχε, i. imperium.

B. *Witten Romijn*, i. album cuminum.

(†) 1078 a *Carbine*, or *harfman* that serves armed with a Petronell, or short Acquebule on his shafte. G. Carabin. I. H. Carabino. Vi. a *Petronell*.

1079 a *Carbonado*. G. Carbonnée, Carbonade. I. *Carbonia*. H. Carbonada. L. Carbonilla, x. quid sit ignum super carbonem, a Rafter on the Coales. Gr. αὐρακίον, ab αἰράω, i. carbo. H. a. Torréno, à Lat. Torrière.

1079-a a *Carbuncle*, a precious stone. G. Elcarbóncle. I. *carboneus*, Carbentia. H. Carbóncel, Carbónico. B. T. *Barbunchel*. L. Carbúnculus, i. qui ignis carbunim similitudinem refert. G. a. Anthrac. L. a. Anthracites. Gr. αὐραντίων, ab αἰράω, i. carbo, ónis.

b a *Carbuncle fire*, or *pélagos fire*. B. T. *Carbunchel*. I. *Carbéncha*, *Carbonula*. H. Carbóncol. G. Elcarbóncele, Charbón. L. Carbúnculus, a carbonis ignis similitudine. Græc. αὐραντίων, i. carbo, ónis.

1080 a *Carcamet*, or rich chain or tablet for the neck. G. Carquai. I. Coliena. H. Collar. L. Collaire, quod pendet à collo. Gr. ἀσπυρ κέλευν, à σπειν, i. circum, & ὀφθαλμός, i. colium.

1081 a *Cardalee* or dead body, q. caro calla, flesh decayed or deprived of life. G. Cardille, Chardogne. I. *Cardiga*, corp mortua. H. Cardóna. B. *Kardoge*, à espérance, i. terra & Barachia fecunda, q. Harer. L. Cadaver, ris, à cadendo, vel q. caro dura veribus. Gr. καρψις. T. ein toder copper, ein aufz, i. elca.

1082 a *Cardedonne*, a precious stone. G. Cardaidoyne, Cacidoina. I. *cardidinis*. T. *Cardystonit*. L. Cardhedonium. Gr. καρδινίδιον, gemma est i. carbonaculum genere diff. à Charcedone cinisae olim, nam Charagine diff. q. Fung.

(†) 1083 a *A. G. H. Carriage* or feet of a prison, diff. ab Hisp. Cárcel, i. Lat. Carcer, a prison.

1083-a 10 Card wool or fleec. G. Cardér. I. *Scardier*, *Scardaffara*. B. *Karden*. H. Cardír, à carduus, i. testis. L. Carminare. Græc. κάρδιον, à κείρι, voc. i. pecten. T. *Ramlen*.

b a *Card* for wooll. G. Cárde. B. *Karde*. H. Cárda. L. Pecten lanaris, vel lanarius. Gr. κείρι λανάρη.

1084 *Cardis* to play withall. G. Cártex. I. *Carte*. B. *Karten*. T. *Carten*. L. Chartæ luforie. H. Naipes, diff. de licens N. & P. pro Nicolao Pepin, illarum inventore, q. Cob.

c *Coat Cards*. G. Figüres. I. Figure. H. Figüras. L. Figura, Personæ.

(†) c to cut the Cards in playing. G. Couper la carte en jouant. q. Victor. I. *Adanguren* le thurse. H. Aljár el naype. L. Fasciculum chartarum & chartas diuidere.

1085 a *sea Card* or map. G. Carte marine. I. H. Carta marina. B. *Karte*. L. Charta marina, mappa marina.

1086 a *Cardinal*. G. T. B. *Cardinel*. H. Cardenil. I. *Cardinale*. L. Cardinalis, à cardine: ut cardine regitur orbis, ita Ecclesia regatur eorum bono consilio, q. Helug.

(†) 1087 a *Cardome* or the plays of an Arribuck, which buried in the cards in the end of August prouts exactly meet towards Christmas. G. Chardon.

(†) 1088 *Cardanus benedictus*. Vi. *Benedict-thistle*, in Bened.

1089 *Care*. G. Cüre, Souci, Sollicitudo. H. Cúra, Cuidido. I. L. Cura, quod cor edit, & excuriat, Sollicitudo. T. die fage. B. *Doyghe*. Gr. ἐργασία, à ἔργον, i. mens.

(†) 1090 *Carrete*. Vi. *Carrette*.

1091 *Carrell*. B. *Doyge-buldugh*. T. *Doy-feltig*. G. Soignieux. H. Cuidadío, I. Saute. L. Solicinus. Gr. ποσειδάων, à πεινήρα, i. cura.

a *Carrieffe*. Vi. *Regligent*.

1092 a *Carrefour*, a market place in Oxford, à Gal. Carrefour, Quartefour, aplice nobre foure maces meet, as at Carciox in Oxford it doth.

(†) 1093 a *Carret*. Vi. *Carret*.

(†) 1093-a *Carroz*. Vi. *Carroz*.

1094 *Carriag*. Vi. *Behaviour*.

1095 10 *Carie*, à Gal. Charier. H. Acartear, idem, à carto, a Cart. Vi. 10 Beare.

b a *Carrier* or driver of horses, mules, or asses. G. Afniér, muetiér. I. Aficijs, mulatiér. H. Requéro, Recneró, à رقى Rechfe, i. admodum. Harriero, à voce Harrie, qua inter equitatum venator. L. Agilo, onis, ab agendo, q. driving. Védctor, à vehendo. Mulon, à mulla. Gr. ιβαντιν, ab ἵνα, i. alius, & ἄλωσις, i. agitator.

c *Carrier of letters*. G. Tabellion, porteur des lettres. I. *Portalière*. H. Lleuador de cartas. L. Tabellarium, quis Tabella, i. litteras huc illic ferit. Gr. χαρματοποιος, à χάρματα, i. scripta, & ποιω, i. ferro.

(†) 1096 a *Carhamet*. Vi. *Carcanet*.

1097 *Carite* or care. Vi. *Care*.

1098 [?] *Carbs alp* is a quantity of wooll whereof thirty makes a Saxple, An. 27. H. 6. ca. 2. Vi. [?] *Saxples*.

1099 a *Carle* or *Charle*. Sax. Ceorle. Vi. *Clowns*, *Peasants*.

(†) 1080 \* *Carlell* in Cumberlandshire, so called of King Leyle the builder thereof, of the Bru. Caer, i. a City, & Leyle, q. Bulh. Alley. L. Camaractonium, q. Nebr.

1081 *Carlme-thistle*. G. Carlina. I. H. L. Carlina, quasi Carolina, quid Carolus magnus per eius usum, à pethe praferamus exercitum suum, q. Marthol. H. a. Cardo pinto. L. a. Chamæleon albus. Gr. χαμαιλέον λευκός. B. cuer tontzel. T. *Eber-swartz*, ab eber, i. aper, & swartz, i. radix, quis apros & fuge acida, q. Dioscor.

1082 a \* *Carmelite*, a Friar of this order, the order of whies Friars. B. *Mermelites*. T. ein Carmelitener. G. Carme. I. H. L. Carmelita, diff. à monte carmel, vbi primùm Carmelite cartholum condiderunt, q. Chyrr. Vi. [?] *Friar*.

1083 *Carnal*. G. Charnel. I. *Carnis*. H. Carnil. L. Carnalis, à carne, flesq. B. vleischlich. T. fleischlich. Gr. σαρκικός, à σαρξ, i. caro.

(†) b *Carnalitie* or fleshyings. G. Charnellité. I. *Carnalité*. H. Carnalidit. L. Carnalitas.

1084 *Carnation colour*. G. Couleur incarnée. I. *Coleur incarnée*

H. Encensado. L. Cólcor cárneus, i. *filiis carni crude*. Gr. *σπίθκ*.  
 (1) 1005 **a Caradilla**, *fishwife of fish*. G. Carnofet. I. *caradilla*. H. Carnofid. L. Carnofid. *a carne*, i. *best*. T. *σπυρίδιον*. H. *finchia archibet*.  
 1006 **a Caracho**, *a great comb*. G. Carroche, Carofie, Carote. L. Carrochia. H. Caracho, *quasi carra de acho*, i. *curtus de octo*. Val. *Carcho*.  
 1007 **Carabe**, *a kind of fruit, also a root called St. Johns bread*. G. Carrobe, Carroage, caroubie. L. Carabe, Carobola. H. Alfaroba, Algarrova. Gr. *καροβιον*, *καροβιον*, ab Arab. Charubus, idem. q. Mergil. Galieno, *αμαρνια*. L. Siliqua, x. B. *Charu-bioret*. T. St. Johns bread.  
 (1) 1008 **a Caroll**, *a Christmas song*. G. Carolle. I. H. Carola, *first line of a Cantata* Rola, Rola, *that is, bearing the burden of the song as they term it*. Vi. *Song*.  
 1009 **a Carouse** *in drinking*. G. Caroua, *a drunken dissipation* Germanicia, viz. *Car*, i. *profusus, omnino, abusus*, & *ausy*, i. *extra*, *aut* i. *to drink all out*.  
 b *to Carouse*. G. Carouiller. T. *Ses ausy macher, ausy trucher*. B. *Nil sus distichen*. L. Topocire, Cyathulire. Gr. *καρως*, ab *ε*, i. *extra*, & *αυω*, bibo. L. *Beuer tazus*. H. *Bever toud*, Tacar, *variar las tazas*, i. *consumere pocula*, *Beuer autin*, i. *bibere tantum*, *vi ipse qui prohibet*.  
 1010 **Carouais**. Vi. **Carouais**.  
 1011 **a Carpe**, *a kind of fish*. G. Carpe. L. H. Carpa. T. *Carpeten*. B. *Berpel*. L. Carpio, Onus, Carpa, x. Cyprinus, i. *αλιον*, *quod in insula Cypro caput capiat*.  
 1012 **a Carpe** *at, is tant*, i. Lat. Carpere, *a place* at. Vi. *to Hesperend*, *Carz*, *Blame*.  
 1013 **a Carpenter**. H. Carpintéro. G. Charpendier. L. Carpentarius, *a carpentum*, *a Cart* or *wagon*, which were likely to be made before houses, when men dwelled in Tents, and remained their dwelling in Wagons, i. *Legationis*. L. L. Lignarius faber, Materiarum faber. T. *Jimmer man*. B. *Stimmer man*. Gr. *καρπεν*, i. *καρπεν*, i. *fabricator*.  
 1014 **a Carpet**, B. *Carpet*. G. Tapia. L. Tapia. H. Tapete. T. *Carpet*. L. Tapetum, Tapes, *etia*. Gr. *ταπε*, q. *tapet*, i. *utridu*, i. *conculcare*, q. *Eus*.  
 1015 **a Carraw**, *Carraw*, *a great ship*. B. *Carrawe*. G. Carrique. I. H. L. Caracca, *first ab Ital. Carico*, *a mass*, *a ship of great burden*.  
 1016 **Carraige**. G. Charrage. L. Carroga. H. Caróna, i. *ακαρσνία*, i. *terra forida*. Vi. **Carraide**.  
 1016-a **Carraigan** *feels*. Vi. **Carraigan** *feels*.  
 1017 **a Carre**. Vi. **a Carre**.  
 b **a Carre-man**. Vi. **Carre**.  
 1018 **a Carriere**. G. Carrière. L. Carriera. H. Carriera, *a Lat. Cúrrere*. L. Hippodóromus. Gr. *καρριον*, q. *ab* *καρ* & *ε*, equus, & *καρ*, i. *curfus*. Vi. *Hoste-race*, *in Hoste*.  
 1019 **a Carret**, or **Carrot** *rus*. B. *Carrete*. T. *Caroten*. G. Carrote. L. I. L. Carota, *a Lat. caro*, *nis*, *dell*, *a color carnis crude*. L. a. *Palindica flava* *aut rubens*. H. *γανθόβια*.  
 1020 **a Carrie**. Vi. **a Carie**.  
 1021 **a Carrick**. Vi. **Carrack**.  
 1022 **a Carrer**. Vi. **a Carrer**.  
 (1) 1023 **a Carriev**. Vi. **a Carriev**.  
 (1) 1024 **a Carroll**. Vi. **a Carroll**.  
 1025 **a Carrot**. Vi. **Carrot**.  
 1026 **a Carrouille**, *and* *a Carrouille*. Vi. **Carrouille**.  
 1027 **a Cart**. T. *Cart*, *Cart*. B. *Cart*. G. Char. L. H. *Carra*. L. *Carra*, *Carra*, *ita dell*. *a sono* & *fridor* *rotarum*, q. *Calpe*. Gr. *καρτα*, *quinga*. L. *carra*, *a curru*.  
 (1) 1028 **a Cart**. L. *Carta* *a letter of defiance or challenge for a single combat*. H. G. Cartel. G. a. Carle. I. *Cartelle*. L. *Carta provocatoria*.  
 1029 **a Carter**. T. *ein Carther*. B. *Carte-man*. G. *Chartier*. L. *Cartier*. H. *Cartier*. L. *Cartucarius*, *Auriga*. Gr. *αφικανισ*, *ab* *αφικ*, i. *carra*, & *αφικ*, i. *agitor*.  
 b **a Cart-load**. G. *Carte*. I. *Cartella*. H. *Carteida*. B. *Cart*. T. *Cart*. L. *Veclia*, *vehes*, *in*, *a velenda*.  
 b **a Cart-tough**. Vi. **Carten**.  
 (1) 1029 **a Cartoulian**, or **Cartoulian**, *a Friar of that Order*. B. *Cartier*. T. *Cartier*. G. *Cartreux*, *frere celestin*. L. *Cartre*, *Cartre*. H. *Cartreano*, *cartre*. L. *Cartreus*, *Cartreus*, *dell*. *a Carthia monte*, *ubi Bruno fundavit monasterium Carthorianum*, *vnde* & *Brundis dissimul*, q. *Cod*. Vi. *Cart*, *Cart*, *Cart*.  
 b **Cartoulian**. Vi. **Cartoulian**.  
 1030 **a Carue**, *is to be cut*, *if the King shall seize his land by Carue*.  
 1031 **a Carue of land**, *Caruea terra*, *a Gal. Charrue*, i. *a arum*. Mr. Skene says, *that it contains as much land as may be plowed in a year* and *a year with one plough*, *which is also called Hilda or Hida terra*, *a word used in the old Brittain laws*. Mr. Lambart translates it, *Carueum terra*, *a plough-land*. (1) Vi. *Cart* *of land*.  
 b *to Carue* *of land*. L. *Caruea terra*, Vi. *Cart* *a Carue of land*.  
 1032 **a Carue** or *cut up meat*, *because it is carved and engrained into by incision*. G. *Trencher*. L. *Trinchia*. H. *Trinchir*. B. *Wainfura*. L. *Difcure*, *a difcurem fcture*.  
 (1) 1033 **a Carvell**, *a little ship* *is called*. Vi. **Carvell**.  
 b **Carve**, *that cutteth up meat*. B. *Wainfura*. G. *Efcuyer trencher*. L. *Trinchia*. H. *Trinchia*. L. *Difcure*, *oris*.  
 b **Carve** or *engrave*. G. *Gravure*, *Engraver*, i. *gravo*, i. *Krivo*, *inculpo*. L. *Intagare*, *Engrare*. H. *Engrader*, *Engrader*. L. *Sculp*, *oris*, *Calator*, *Anaglyptor*. Gr. *αφικανισ*, *ab* *αφικ*, i. *αφικ*, i. *inculpo*. T. *Dee-haver*. B. *Dee-haver*. *a* *Dee*, i. *fundaculus*, & *haver*, i. *secare*.  
 1034 **a Cate**, *Cate*, *Peftion*, *water or flate*. G. *Cae*, *Etia*. L. *Cate*, *Etia*. H. *Etia*, *Cate*. L. *Cate*, *us*, *a* *cathe*, *stans*, *a flande*. T. *ein* *fall*. B. *Etia*.  
 1035 **a Cat**, *is to be cut*, *if the King shall seize his land by Cat*.  
 1036 **a Cat**, *is to be cut*, *if the King shall seize his land by Cat*.  
 1037 **a Cat**, *is to be cut*, *if the King shall seize his land by Cat*.  
 1038 **a Cat**, *is to be cut*, *if the King shall seize his land by Cat*.  
 1039 **a Cat**, *is to be cut*, *if the King shall seize his land by Cat*.  
 1040 **a Cat**, *is to be cut*, *if the King shall seize his land by Cat*.  
 1041 **a Cat**, *is to be cut*, *if the King shall seize his land by Cat*.  
 1042 **a Cat**, *is to be cut*, *if the King shall seize his land by Cat*.  
 1043 **a Cat**, *is to be cut*

• **Carol**

\* Carpenter,  
unde.

• **Care**

\* Carthusian  
Friar, vnd.

\* Brunónes,  
unaf.

(+) b 2, 4, 6



- (t) b *Cale* in Law. Vi. in voce *Hypotheca*.  
c *Cale* of a Name. G. Cas de nom. I. *Caso di nome*. H. Cás do nombre. L. Cásus nómínis, i. dicitur quod per inflectionem cadat. Profs. Gr. καλός, i. caldus, i. caldo.  
3116 *a Cale* to hold something in. H. Cañillo. L. Cápsula, Thēca. Grz. Δεμα, 7 Δεμα, i. pono, respondo. G. Estuy. I. Stachia, à Lat. Cistula.  
3117 *a Cale-mate*, or loose-hole in a wall. G. Calémate, Chafamát. I. H. Calamita, q. calsà a mader, i. tiguriculum ad macerandum. Vi. Ruptor hōis.  
3118 *a Calémet* of a window. G. Guichet, q. Huiffet, i. fivula. L. Fenestella, Transenna.  
3119 *a Calémeter*, or Counter to keep money in, à Belg. Kasse, i. o-baculo numulariorum. Vi. Cabaret, Box.  
3120 *a Calétre*, or break up a Company of Soldiers. G. Calés les soldats. I. Caffare a cancellare: soldati. H. Cafár o cancellar los soldados. B. Calstrén. T. Calstrén, à Pom. casér, idem, q. Cania. L. Expungere, cancellare, casus Erym. Vi. in Cancell.  
3121 *a Calique*, or Prince among the Indians. Vi. Cacique.  
3122 *a Calise*, or wine vessel. G. Cique. Vi. Metelli.  
3123 *a Calise*, or Calist, a bread-peace. G. Cásique, Caliqué, Vi. Heimert.  
3124 *a Calset*, or little coffee. B. Kaffen. G. Caffein, coffret. I. Caffetta, caffettina. H. Caxuela, Escriño. L. Cistella, Cistula, Aporetum, cipula, Scrinium, i. secretaria res secretorum. Vi. Cabaret.  
3125 *Caliss*, or Caliss fistula, frutes in Aegypto nascens. G. Clisse, Canelle. B. Kannel. I. H. Canila, dist. à cinna, est enim canna genus. I. a. L. Cassia. Gr. κασία, ab Heb. קטנה קטנה Ketzenah, idem.  
b *Caliss lignea*, a sweet wood like to Cinamon. Vi. q. Gerard Herboil, lib. 1. cap. 141.  
3126 *Caliss*, or Cases. Vi. Hemioche.  
3127 *Calissed*, Vi. Schrophberis passif.  
3128 *Calissone*. Vi. Soterion.  
3129 *a Calissche*. B. T. Kaffsch. G. Calische. I. Calissica, Calissa. L. Sigis, Sigum. Gr. σίγος. H. Hopilla, dom. à Ropa.  
3130 *a Calis* or bark. G. Letter, lancer. I. Gültre, lanciera. H. Echir. L. licere. Gr. Βάλλω. B. Wappen. T. Werfen,  
b *to Calis off*, or remove. Vi. to Abandon.  
c *to Calis down*. Vi. to Abuse.  
d *to Calis in ones teeth*. Vi. to Upbraid.  
e *to Calis*, as a luty caress. Vi. to Contemne.  
f *to Calis Anchor*. Vi. in Anchors.  
g *to Calis account*. Vi. to Count.  
(t) 3131 *Castalie*, or Stonewall. L. Castalia. Vi. in 37 Castellan.  
(t) 3131-2 *Castalia*. Vi. Castellan.  
(t) 3132 *the Castalian Fountain* at the foot of Parnassus, consecrated to the Muses, so called of Castalia the Virgin, casting her sist therein, to avoid Apollo, persecuting her, unde Musæ dicuntur \* Castalides. Vi. the Muses.  
3132-2 *a Castell*. T. Castell, schloß, à schliessen, i. claudere. B. Kastel. G. Chastell. I. Castello. H. Castillo. L. Castellum, dom. à Castrum, à custodiendo licentiam inhabitantium, q. Hug. Gr. ἑρμῆς, ab ἔρω, i. defendo, \* Arx, cit, ab arando bustes: alij ab arcibus, i. fortibus, q. Seru.  
b *Castellaine*. G. Chastellain. I. H. Castellano. L. Castellinus, i. qui castro aut est domus Castellane, siveime called Constable of a Castle, q. Bract. lib. 5. Tracl. 2. cap. 16. & lib. 2. cap. 32. num. 5. Alfó An. 3. Edw. 1. cap. 7. In the Booke de Feudis you may finde \* Guastaldus to be almost of the same signification, something more at large, because it extendeth to those that have the custody of the Kings mansion houses, though they be no places of defence or strength, q. Mr. Manwood, part. 1. of his Forest Lawes, pag. 113. saith there is an Officer of the Forest called Castellanus and \* Castellano; also in the Spanish tongue dith signifie a Castilian, or Spaniard borne, both properly and chiefly of \* Castalla la véja, or nueva, i. of Castile the old or new, which were also so called of the many Castles built in them, q. Grandexas de España.  
c *Castle-maid*, Castel gardum aut wardum, in any impession laid on such of the Kings subjects, that dwell within a certaine compass of any Castle, towards the maintenance of such an due watch and ward the Castle, q. Magna Charta, cap. 30. & An. 31. H. 3. cap. 46. it is used sometime for the very Circuit it selfe, which is inhabited by such as are subject to this service, as in q. Stowes Annals, pag. 632.  
3133 *to Castigate* or punish. G. Chastier. H. castigir. I. L. Castigare, q. castum agere, i. mundum à vitio, q. lind. Gr. καθάρω. B. T. Straffen, à ἐπίσιν, i. vertere, Bélicere.  
(t) 3134 *Castling* for a Heule. L. Purgamentum.  
(t) 3135 *a Castle*. Vi. Castell.  
(t) 3136 *Castille* in Spain. Vi. in Castellane.  
(t) 3137 *a Castilian*, i. of Castile in Spain, or a man of Castile, or a piece of cane in gold about eight shillings, in silver seven shillings. H. Castellano, Castellana. G. Castillán. I. Castellanus.  
3138 *a Castor* and Pollux, two Twinner, in Latine Gemini, whom Jupiter begot on Leda in the forme of a Swanne: when they came to age, they feared the sin of Pirates, therefore they were counted Gods of the seas, after their death they were translated into Stars, whose signe is called Gemini. Castor is said to be mortall, Pollux immortal, which immortalitie Pollux desired with his brother. This is so faired, because they are Stars called Castor and Pollux, whereof, when one riseth, the other seteth. There is a kinde of walking fire at Sea, called by the name of Twinner, which were Castor and Pollux, q. Ad. 28. 11. much observed of Mariners: in the Snack Testament there is no name given them, but Πάντα Dethanac, i. Twinner, because the flames of that fire did so often meet and joyn together, as it were, in embracing like Brethren and Twinner. The ship of Alexandria had these Twinner, Castor and Pollux for her badge, in which Paul was transported to Rome, q. Ad. 28. 11.  
3138-2 *a Castro*, or Sadger. G. I. H. L. Castro. Gr. κάστρ, quasi castellum, i. venter, est enim animal ventriculosum, q. Gein. Vi. a Venter, utj a Castrando, quid testiculos præmorietur: sed hoc enim si peti gaudeat, q. Apul. Cic. Vi. a Venter.  
(t) 3139 *Castrato*. L. Castratus. Vi. Ceitro,
- (t) 3140 *a Catrell* or Kestrell. G. Quercelle, Cercelle, Quercerelle, ferit à querculus voce. L. Tinnunculus, Tinnunculus, i. tinnoia & suo quon edit. H. Cernicello. I. Canibello, quid canibus muris visitor. L. 2. Trifinculus. I. 2. Trifurcula. T. Wombt boy, à wond, i. paries, quid in turrim parietibus madescit, he defends Pigeon houles, and if you put young Catrels into earthen pots, and stop them with white mortar, the Pigeons will never forsake the house, q. Turneb. q. Collum.  
3141 *Cathall*, char happeneth by chance. G. Cathal. I. Cathale. H. Cathull. L. Cathalus, quid casu evenit. Vi. Accidental.  
3142 *a Catt*. B. Matze. T. Ray. G. Chat. I. Gatta. H. Gato. L. Catus, à cautus, ab assu ostension, q. lid. L. 2. Felis, i. quid felici sit ei lus cum muribus, q. lid. Alurus. Gr. αἰλουρος, ab αἰλιον riu ager, ab agitando causam, Murilegon, Muscio, Onis.  
b *a murey Cat*. G. Cheureul de musc. I. Capriolo di muschio. L. Capreolus molchi. T. Bism-styer, à Bism, i. molchus, & styer, i. fera.  
(t) 3143 *a Cataphile*. Vi. 20 Cataphile.  
(t) 3144 *Catachresis*, a Figure, when one word is abused for lacke of the proper word. G. Catacrésis. I. Cata breff. H. L. Catachrésis. Gr. καταχρησμός, à κατά, i. contra, & χρεώω, i. vtore. Vi. 3 Buls.  
(t) 3145 *a Cataphisme*. G. Cataphisme. I. H. L. Cataphysma. Gr. καταφυσμα, à καταφύω, i. proluo. Vi. Deluge.  
(t) 3146 *a Cataphine*, or Cataphisme. Vi. Catphine.  
(t) 3147 *a Catalogue*, a rule of names. G. Catalogue. I. H. Catalogo. L. Catalogus. Gr. καταλόγος, à κατατάττω, i. sigillatim enarratio, à τὰ, & λόγος, dico. B. Megister.  
3148 *A. H. 177* *a Catalina*, Provincia Hispanie. G. Catalogne. I. Catalada, Catalogne. I. Catalonia, & Gothalandia, dist. à Gothis, & Alania, unde: qui ibi junctum habitant, q. Cobb. q. Nicod.  
3149 *a Catamite*, or Irgle, a Boy kept for Sodomitie. G. Catamire. I. H. Catamine. I. Cataminus, q. mercenarius, ἀντι πρὸς μισθῷ, mercede. Vi. Semite.  
(t) 3150 *a Cataplasm*, a plaster or greene salve made of greene herbs. G. Cataplasme. I. H. L. Cataplasma. Grz. καταπλασμα, ex xpi, & μάζω, i. formo.  
3151 *a Catarad*, or great fall of water from an high place, a flood-gate, a Porticulus, also a discale in the eyes, when a humor droppeth out like gelly. G. Cataracte. I. Cataracta. H. Cataracta. L. Cataracta, Cataractes. Gr. καταράκτες, à καταρρέω, i. inter cetera, cum impetu decido, à τὰ, i. deorsum, & ραν, i. alido, deicio.  
3152 *a Catarre*, or Rheume. G. Catarhe. I. H. Catarro. B. Blau terre. L. Catarhus. Gr. καταρήνη, à καταρρίψω, i. deluo, à τὰ, deorsum, & ῥη, i. fluo. T. Haupt-fluss, i. capitis fluxus. Vi. Reume.  
3153 *a Catastrophe*, the end or vssuet of a Comodie or other thing. G. Catastrophe. I. H. Catastrofe. L. Catastrophe. Grz. καταστροφή, à κατατρέπω, i. converto, quid in ea, rei Turbulencia in letum convertantur exitum vi in Comodijs fieri solet, aut contra cum rei letum in tristem sortiantur exitum, vi in Tragadijs. Transmutatio pro casibus rei exitu, & pro ipsius etiam morte ponitur, quæ est extremus nostræ vitæ actus.  
3154 *to Catch*, ferit ab Ital. Caccia, i. hunting. G. Happen, Grippen. L. Griffare. T. Ergreifen. B. Gräpen, a γράφ Garaph, à habere, q. Helu. H. Arrêter. L. Arripere, ex ad & rapere. Gr. καταλαμβάνω, à λαβή, i. ad, & λαμβάνω, i. rapio.  
b *to Catch* in a net or snare. Vi. to Hunt.  
c *Catch-fish*. Vi. a Limnosp.  
d *a Catch-pole*, of Catch and Pole. Vi. Sergeant.  
3155 *Cete*, or Cetra, all kinds of vssual except bread. H. G. Compagnie. I. Compagnie, q. quicquid comedunt cum pane. L. Opsonium. Gr. ὀψώνιον, carne id quod vna cum pane comedimus. B. Conspice. T. Hicry speckly, obnwein dnd bjot.  
3156 *to Catechize*, or instruit by mouth. G. Carechiser. H. Catechizar. I. L. Catechizare. Gr. καταγγέλλω, idem quod κηρύττω, i. infono, peculiariter dicitur de eo, quem quantum infonat ejus auribus viva voce quem docere volui, q. I Cor. 14. à τὰ, i. in per, & τω, i. sono





- the Center. 3214 \* the Center or middle of a circle. G. Centre. L. Centro. L. Centrum. Gr. κέντρον, a centro, i. pingo, est punctum in medio circulo, vel corpora spherica; therefore the circle is called, the Center of the world, because it is in the middle thereof.
- \* Centiloquie. (t) 3215 \* Centiloquie, a hundredfold discourse. G. Centiloquie. I. H. Centiloquio. L. Centiloquium.
- \* Centinodie. (t) 3216 A. G. \* Centinodie, ab multitudinem nodorum. Vi. Rhetor. gressu.
- 3217 \* Centurie. Vi. Centurie.
- 3218 \* Centurie, contrahi. Vi. Centurie.
- (t) 3219 \* Centumviri, i. Iudices, de causa origine seu scribis Festus: Cum essent Romæ XXX. & V. Tribus, Terni sex singulis Tribus sunt electi, ad iudicandum, qui Centumviri sunt appellati: & loci amplius quam Centum fuerint, tamen quo facilius numerentur, Centumviri sunt dicti, q. Fest.
- 3220 \* Centurie, the number of a hundred. Vi. Centurie.
- 3221 \* Centurion. G. Centenier. I. Centurione. H. Centurion. L. Centurio, onis, i. aliter centum hominum. B. sen capiteus ober hundert. T. ein hundertman dier hundert. Græ. ἑκατόνταρχος, ab ἑκατόν, i. centum, & ἀρχος, dux.
- b \* Centurie or band of a hundred soldiers. G. Centurié. I. H. L. Centuria. Gr. ἑκατόνταρχος.
- c \* Centurie. Vi. Centurie.
- (t) 3222 \* Cephe. Vi. Cephe.
- (t) 3223 \* Cephas, id est, Petrus. The surname of Simon given him by Christ, q. Ioh. 8. 42. & I. Cor. 1. 12. & p. 3. Gal. 2. 9. est Syriacum vocabulum significans Saxum, qui Petrus, sicut videtur est apud Eliam Thibiticum, in diluione מִצְפָּה cepha. Hebraice scribitur פֶּתְרָה ceph, vel מִצְפָּה cepha, q. Chy.
- (t) 3224 \* Cerebrum, sicut infernalis, quasi ex hoc Bore, vel ex hoc Cere, i. carmine vocatur. Terra enim proprium est quæ corpora omnia consumit. Vi. Dogm.
- 3225 \* Cereemonie. G. Cereemonie. B. T. Cereemonien. I. H. L. Cereemonia, diis, i. Cereus, quod prisca lingua est Sanctus, vel à Cereibus Hecraie populi, qui (capit & occupata à Gallis senonibus Roma) Sacra Romanorum, à vestibus inuicta, benigni receperunt, atque nullo reformari domos Camillus Romanæ & patriæ recuperasset, q. Liu. 1b. ab V. C. 5. Memores ergo Romani beneficii tanti accepit, omnia postea, ad cultum religionis pertinentia Cereemonias venerunt, Græ. τιμαί, à τίλη, i. perfoluere, q. Dio Cass.
- (t) 3226 \* Ceres, Dux seminum, quasi Ceres, à gerendo, q. Var. vel ab antiq. Cerco, i. creas, Alia, unde Almas ceres dicitur, q. Cob.
- 3227 \* Certeine. G. Certain. I. Certe. H. Certo. L. Certus, à certus, quid ea quæ cernimus, mox certa sunt. Græ. ἀσφαλές, ex a priu. & ἀσφαλός, i. fallo. B. Deher. T. Dicher. Vi. Dure, Dicher.
- (t) 3228 \* Certamine, sicut. I. Certo, Sané. I. Certe. H. Certo. G. Certes. B. Deher. T. Dicher.
- c \* Certamine. G. Certitude. I. Certège. H. Certidumbre. L. Certitudo, ina. Gr. ἀσφαλεια. B. Deher. T. Dicher. Vi. Dure, Dicher.
- (t) 3229 \* Certes, i. truly, verily. L. Certé. G. a. Certainement. I. Certainement. H. Ciertamente, por cierto. Græ. ἀσφαλός.
- 3230 \* Certifice. G. Ceruifir. H. Ceruifir. I. L. Ceruifir, i. ceruifirum facere. Græ. ἀσφαλός, à σφαλός, i. certus. B. Deher. T. Dicher.
- b \* Certificare, a writing concerning the truth of a matter. G. Certificat. I. Lettera di certificazione. H. Carta para certificar. L. Certificatio, onis.
- 3231 \* Certiorari, is a Writ issuing out of the Chancery to an inferior Court, to call up the Records of a cause, therein depending, upon complaint made by Bill, that the partie which seeketh the said Writ, hath received hard dealing in the said Court, q. Termes of Law. See the diuers forms and use of this, in q. Fitch. Na. br. fol. 342. and the Regist. beth Orig. and Iudicial; in the Table Certiorari.
- 3232 \* Ceruse, or whitelead. G. Cerusse. L. Cerussa, æ, q. creta, vel terra visca, vel q. aceto vira, non plumbo in aceto soluto paratur, q. Calep. T. Dicher. i. bley, i. plumbum, & Dicher, i. album. B. Deher. T. Dicher. G. a. Blanc d'Espagne, lingue. I. B. Deher. H. Aluayde, ab albus. Blanquette. Gr. λευκός, ὑπόλευκός. Heb. פֶּחַח Phuch, unde Lat. Fucus.
- (t) 3233 \* Cesar. Vi. Cesar.
- (t) 3234 \* Cesarea, or Cesarea, a city so called because built by Cesar, ora callis Cesarea Stratonis, q. Act. 9. 30. & 10. 1. & 12. 19. & 21. 8. an other named \* Philippi, q. March. 16. 13. Marke 8. 27. because Philip the Tetrarch built it: an other Cesarea the head cite of Cappadocia, q. Act. 8. 22.
- (t) 3235 \* Cespitarius, or flumbe. G. Cespitar, Broncher, Choppé. H. Cespitar, Tropezar. I. L. Cespitare, à cespes, i. a turbe of earth.
- 3236 \* Cesse or Tave, i. Cesse. Cense, idem. Vi. Tave.
- b \* Cessour. Vi. Censur, or Cesser.
- 3237 \* Cesterna. B. T. Cisterna. G. Cistérne. I. H. L. Cisterna, a cyste, vel quod sit Cys, i. infra terram, q. Fung. Gr. ὑπόγειον, ab ὑπό, i. aqua, & γειον, i. repositorium. B. A. Hagenbach. H. A. Albig.
- 3238 \* Chable. Vi. Cable.
- 3239 \* Chace, or Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- c \* Chace, or Chace, i. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- b \* Chace, or Chace, i. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- (t) 3240 \* Chace, or Chace, i. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3241 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3242 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3243 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3244 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3245 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3246 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3247 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3248 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3249 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3250 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3251 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3252 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3253 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3254 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3255 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3256 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3257 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3258 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3259 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3260 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3261 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3262 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3263 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3264 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3265 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3266 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.
- 3267 \* Chace, B. T. Chace, B. T. Chace. G. Chaffir. i. Lat. Calefacere, idem, q. calere facere. I. Scaldare. H. Escaldar. Vi. Tave.

maine; There is mention of this Officer in the 4 Stat. An. 34. & 35. H.3. cap. 16. A.D. 1210. 4 Stat. An. 31. H.3. Stat. 5. & An. 10. Edw. 3. cap. 11. & An. 14. Edw. 3. cap. 14. & An. 16. H.3. cap. 1. There is also vnder Chamberlains of the Exchequer.

(1) **Chamber-maid**. Vi. sub voce **Spad**.

(1) **Chamber-pot**. G. Pot de Chambre. Vi. **Bist-pot** in **Bist**.  
 2259 **Chambler**. I. Chambleria. H. Chamelote. B. T. Chamelot. G. Canclie, i. canclio, a Canclio, for first it was made of Camels haire, then of Goats haire. L. Sericum vndulatum, a similitudo vndarum, Sericum Cynatide, i. canclio, i. vnda.

(1) **Chamelion**. a little beast. Vi. **Camelion**.

2261 **Chamelon**. G. L. Chamelon. Vi. **Cartina**.

2262 **Chamfer**, or **Chamfring**. q. channeling, a Chamell or gutter, a hollow crease or stroke in flones of pillars or tombes. G. Chanfraincreux, Cancler de Colomnes. I. Canclio. H. Canallio, quod Canallium refert, because it is like a little channel or gutter. L. Stria, i. fringere, i. radio. T. Hothal langhermen, oder klaysen fischerin an dem frulen.

(1) **Chamfer**, or to make channels, gutters, crevisses, or hollow strokes in pillars, or such like. G. Cancler, Creusler, Chanfrainier. I. For canal o macture a long di vna column. H. Acanallir, i. hazer echicos canales en las columnas. L. Striare, i. fringere, i. radio. T. Furchlin en den stralen machen, balchtrig oder kaidofy machen mit holhulen unterfcheyden. B. Gethremen an den columnen machen.

2263 **Chamme** or **chem**. Vi. to **Chem**.

2264 **Chamop**, or **Chamotte**, or **molle Gaur**. G. Chamois. I. Camicia. G.3. Cheurail. H. Calera montes. L. Caprea, Rupi capra. Gr. *Myz*, *Myz*, i. Myz, i. video, quia est Myz, i. acuto vili. Vi. **Myz**.

2265 **Champartie**. Vi. **Champertie**.

2266 **Champe** or **Chem**. Vi. to **Chem**.

\* **Champertie**.

2267 **Champertie**, or **Champartie**, a Gd. Champartie, i. champartie, it signifieth in our Common Law a maintenance of any man in his suit depending upon condition, to have part of the thing (be it land or goods) when it is recovered, q. Fitzh. N. br. fol. 171. and  
 \* **Champertours**. **Champertours** are they that moue luits or cause to be moued, either by their curse procurement or others, and sue them at their owne costs, to have part of the lands, goods, or organs in variance, q. Ann. 33. Edw. Stat. 1. in fine. These with the Romanes were called \* **Redemptores litium**. Wherefore one may haue a Writ of Champertie, where two men be imploring, and one such the halfe or part of the thing in plea to a third man, to maintain him against the other; then the partie grieved may haue this Writ of Champertie against the third man. Vi. the Statute, Articuli super Chartas, cap. 11.

\* **Champertours**.

\* **Redemptores litium**.

(1) **Champertours**. Vi. **Champertie**.

2268 **Champion**. G. Champion. I. Campion. H. Campion. B. Champion. T. Champion, a Lat. Campo, the field. L. Pugil, Propugnator. Gr. *trifos*, Athletes, Athleta. Gr. *ab* Athla, i. certo.

\* **the K. Champion**.

\* **to offer to fight bodie for bodie**.

(1) **Champion**, which now is in the right of the Dimmockes, by holding a Mannour at Seruicby in Lincolnshire by that Tenure, to come Armed on Horsebacke (or one in his stead) on the Kings Coronation day, and in the presence of the King to proclaim and challenge any that shall affirme the King not lawfull heire to the Crowne and Kingdome, to fight with him bodie for bodie, &c. q. Cand.

c **Champion**, or **plaine ground**. G. Champaigne, Campaigne. I. Campagna. H. Campaño, a Lat. Campo, the field. T. **Chen frib**. L. Planities, Campetris. Gr. *trifos*.

\* **Chanana**.

(1) **Chanana**. A. B. T. G. L. L. \* **Chanana**. Gr. *chanan*. Heb. *Chanana*, the name of Ham or Cham, of whom descended the Canaanites, signifieth properly Humiliation, of the Heb. *Chanah*, i. humilitas iust, because he was accused by Noah, to become a servant to his brethren, q. Gen. 9. 25. the Chanaites were giuen to merchandise: Cananuzus is also taken for a Merchant in the Scripture. Vi. *Nich*.

2270 **Chaner** or **happe**. B. Hanle. Vi. **Secund**.

2271 **Chanerell**. Vi. **Chanerell**.

\* **Chanclour**.

2272 **Chanclour**. G. Chanclier. I. Chanclier. H. Chanclier. T. Chancler. B. Chancler. L. Cancellerius, diff. a cancellando, i. transuersa linea in circulo vel conf. indere si praesentibus aliquod Rescriptum, Edictum, decretum, contra Principem aut sui reipublica imperatorem, q. Lupan. which Cancelling is made with lines drawn a crosse like latices, i. Lat. Cancelli; and it is to be thought that Iudgement Seats in old time were compassed in with these latices or barres crosse-waies, being found very fit to defend the Iudges and other Officers, from the press of the multitude, and yet neuer the more to hinder any more view that had a desire or cause to observe what was done, as \* **Chanclers** were so divided from the bodie of the Church, and thereupon called Chanclers.

\* **Chanclers**.

b **Chanclour** is acher Kingdome, as also in ours, is a Title giuen to him, that is the Chief man for matter of Iustice (as Ciuill causes especially) next vnto the Prince. For whereas all other Iustices in our Common-wealth are tied to the Law, and may not swaue from it in Iudgement; the Chanclour hath in this a more absolute power, to moderate and temperate the written Law, ordering all things iuxta aequum & bonum, and therefore q. Stawford Prerog. cap. 30. fol. 65. saith that the Chanclour hath two Powers, one Extraordinarie, the other Ordinarie, meaning that though by his Ordinarie power in some cases, he may obseue the forme of proceeding, as other ordinary Iudges, yet that in his Extraordinarie power, hee is not limited by the written Law, but by Confidence, according to the circumstance of the matters in question. This high Office seemeth to be derived from France to vs, as many other Officers and Viges are: For of this thus writeth Boetius, Tract. de Auctoritate magni consilij, ca. 8. Consistorio Francie, post Principem, Dominus Francie Cancellerius qui velis excellum Iudicij tribunal hoc in regno (sub principe tamen nostro) moderans, sigillum Authenticum (sine quo sigilla publica & potentissimi Regis litteris nulla fides adhibetur) & liberam administrationem habens, omnes & singuli Regij Iusticiarij eo inferiores sunt. He that beareth this magistracie and high office, is called the Lord Chanclour of England, q. An. 7. R. 2. cap. 4. and by the Statute An. 5. Eliz. cap. 18. the Lord Chanclour, and the Lord Keeper of

\* **the L. Chanclour**.

\* **Keeper all our power**.

the Great Seale of England, haue all our power.

There be in England diuers other inferior Chanclours, as  
 c **Chanclour** of the Exchequer, q. An. 6. H. 3. cap. 6. whose Office hath bene thought by many for the qualifying of the Extremities in the Exchequer: he sitteth in the Court, and in the Exchequer Chamber, and with the rest of the Court ordereth things to the Kings best benefit. He is also in Commission with the Lord Treasurer, for the letting of the lands that came to the Crowne by the Dissolution of Abbeyes, and hath by Priuie Seale from the King, power with others to compound for forfeiture of bonds, and forfeitures of penall Statutes: He hath also much to doe, in the Reuenues come by the dissolution and such fruits, as appertain by the Acts and Statutes, of vnting them to the Crowne.

\* **Chanclour of the Exchequer**.

d **Chanclour** of the Duchie of Lancaster, An. 3. Edw. 6. cap. 1. & An. 5. ejusd. cap. 16. whose office is principally in that Court to Iudge and determine all controversies betwene the King and his Tenants of the Duchie land, and otherwise to direct all the Kings affaires belonging to that Court.

\* **Chanclour of the Duchie**.

e **Chanclour** of the Vniuersities, q. An. 5. H. 3. cap. 8. & An. 2. H. 6. cap. 8.

f **Chanclour** of the order of the Garter, q. Stowes Annals, pag. 706.

g **Chanclour** of the Court of Augmentations, q. An. 17. H. 8. cap. 27. & An. 22. ejusd. cap. 10. An. 33. ejusd. cap. 39.

h **Chanclour** of the First fruit, q. An. 32. H. 8. cap. 45.

i **Chanclour** of Courts, q. An. 31. H. 8. cap. 12.

k **Chanclour** of the Diocesse of every Bishop, q. An. 31. H. 8. cap. 15. Vi. **Official**.

l **the Chanclerie**. G. Chanclerie. H. Chancellerie. T. Chancery. B. *Canter*. I. L. Cancelleria. Vi. *Rym* in **Chanclour**.

m **Chanclerie** is the Court of Equitie and Conscience, moderating the rigour of other Courts, that are more strictly tied to the letter of the Law, whereas the L. Chanclour is the chief Iudge, q. Crompt. Jurisd. fol. 41. or offe the Lord Keeper of the Great Seale, *subiuncta* Stat. 5. Eliz. cap. 18. The Officers of or belonging to this Court, are the Lord Chanclour, or Lord Keeper of the Great Seale, twelve Masters of the Chanclerie, whereas the Master of the Rolles is chief, Clerke of the Crowne, the six Clerkes, the Examiners, Protonotarie or Register, Clerke of the Hamper, Controller of the Hamper, Clerke of the Appelles, Courtiers and Clerkes of the Petibagge, Clerke of the Scar-chamber, Clerke of Presentations, Clerke of Dismissions, Sergeant at Armes, Clerke of Licences to alienate Clerkes of the Enrolments, Clerke of the Protections, Clerke of the Court of Wards, Clerke of the Faculties, Clerke of the Subpenaes, the Sealer, Chafe-wax Viber, Crier of the Court, Clerkes of the Chappell, now in number seven, which haue the keeping of the Rolles lying in the Chappell alorning and belonging to the Mansion house of the Master of the Rolles; all which Vi. in the proper places and Alphabet. (1) Touching the manner of proceeding in Chanclerie and the Fees, you may at largesse see in q. Powells Booke, called the Attorneys Accademie, Printed 1623. in 4<sup>o</sup>.

(1)

2273 **Chandelier**, a maker or seller of Candles. G. Chandelier. I. Candelero. H. Candelero, elque vende velas. L. Candelarius, Vendidtor candelarum. Gr. *λυγερταλεις*, i. *λυγερ*, i. candela, & *ταλεις*, i. vendo.

2274 **Chanell** or **gutter**. T. H. G. Canil. B. *Canal*. I. Canale. L. Canalis quod conuincatur suo fiti Canax similis. Vi. **Gutter**.

b **Chanell** of a River. Vi. **Chanell** and **River**.

c **Chanels** in pillars, or similitudines Canalis. Vi. **Chanfer**.

2275 **to Change**. G. Changer. I. Cambiare. H. Cambiare. L. Cambiare. G.3. Muir. H.3. Mudir. L.3. Mudire, q. mutare, i. moue, q. Beckm. T. *Modern*. B. *Alterare*, ab *alter*, i. alius. Gr. *αλλαγω*, ab *αλλο*, i. alius, q. Enym.

b **Changeable**. G. Muabile. I. Mutabile. H. Mudible. L. Mutabilis. B. T. *Alterabilis*.

c **Change of money**. Vi. **a Tinker**.

2276 **Chanell**. Vi. **Chanell**.

2277 **Chanon**. Vi. **Canon**.

2278 **Chanter** or **Chanter** in a church. G. H. Chanter. I. *cantor*. H. L. Cantor, Praecantor, Geis, a praecando. Gr. *ψαλτης*, i. *ψαλλο*, i. canto. T. *Capel-master*.

2279 **Chapel**, or **capell** heape. B. T. I. H. G. L. Chapp. Gr. *καπε*, q. *καπε*, i. fuffo, i. *καπε*, i. fundendo, q. Fung.

2280 **Chap** or **chincey**, q. *chincey*, i. *chincey*. G. Creuillie, fenne, i. *chincey*. H. Hendillie, Abernethy. I. L. Fiffura, i. *chincey*, Rima, Gr. *καυα*, i. *chincey*, fendo, fendo. T. *Spate*. B. *Spate*, i. *Spate*, i. *Spate*, i. *Spate*.

b **Chap**. Vi. to **Open**, to **Cap**.

2281 **Chape** of a scabbard. G. Chappe, i. Lat. Caput.

2282 **Chaplain**. G. Chaplain. I. Capellanus. T. H. Capellin. B. Chapellin. L. Capellinus, a capella, i. the chapel, Sacellinus, a Sacellum, i. the Chappell.

b **Chaplain** is he that performeth diuine seruice in a Chappell, and is vied for him that is depending vpon the King or other great Personages, for the instruction of him and his Family, the exercising of prayer and preaching in his private house, where commonly they haue a Chappell for that purpose, as q. An. 11. H. 3. cap. 13. where it is said, that persons may priuiledge one or more Chaplaines to discontinue from their Benefices for the particular Seruice.

2283 **Chaplet**, garland or wreath for the head. G. Chaplet. H. Chapete, a Lat. Caput. L. Corona. Vi. **Coruna**.

(1) **Chaplet**. Vi. **Chaplet**.

2284 **Chapman**. Sax. B. *Chapman*, i. *Chapman*, i. *Chapman*. L. *Infinitos*, Licitor. Vi. **Chapman**.

(1) **Chapman**. Vi. **Chapman**.

2285 **Chappell**. G. Chapelle. H. Capilla. B. T. *Capilla*. I. L. Capella, a capium pellibus quibus olim teguntur, q. Duran. vel q. dict. a capio, quod minoris spatij sit quam Templum, vel q. Deo capiens laudem. Sacellum, quod sit Deo Sacrum. Gr. *ιερα*, ab *ιερα*, i. sacer.

(1) **Chappell**. Vi. in **Chappell**.

c **Chapellaine**. Vi. **Chaplain**.

2286 **Chapier**. G. Chapier. B. T. *Capitulum*. I. *capitulum*. H. *Capitulum*.





• • •

**F**











(†)  
• Clarke generaliser qu'il

**LT. Clarke of the 103d, Clericus Falls, is an Officer belonging to the Soldiers**

\* Clarke of the  
Petit Bague.

☞ **Clarke of the Crowne in the Chancery**, **Cléricus Corō-**  
**nae in Cancellaria**, is an Officer there, that by himselfe, or his Deputie, is



Sessions of the Peace. His date is in the Sessions to read the Indictments, to enroll the Assize, and draw the process, to record the Proclamations of rates for servants wages, to enroll the discharge of Apprentices, to keep the Counterpoint of the Indenture of Armour, to keep the Register Book of Licences given to Badgers and Leaders of cornet, and of their that are licensed to shoot in guns, and to certify into the Kings Bench transcripts of Indictments, Outlawries, Attainders, and Convictions, had before the Justices of peace within the time limited by Statute, q Lamb. Eirenarchia lib. 4. ca. 3. fo. 379.

**Clarke of the Signet**, Clericus Signetici, is an Officer continually attendants on his Majesties Secretary, who sheweth him the callidus of the private Signet, as well for sealing his Majesties private Letters, as also such grants as passe his Majesties hands by Bill affixed. Of these there be four that attend in their course, and were used to have their diet at the Secretaries table. More largely you may read of their Office in the Statute made An. 27. H. 8. ca. 11.

**Clarke of the Prymy Seale**, Clericus Prymii Sigilli, is an Officer (whereof there be four in number) that attendeth the Lord Keeper of the Prymy Seale, or if there be none such, upon the Principall Secretarie, writing and making out all things that be sent by warrant, from the Signet to the Prymy Seale, and are to be passed to the Great Seale, as also to make out (as they are termed) Prymy Seales, upon any especial occasion of his Majesties affairs, for lene or lending of money or such like. Of this Officer and his function, you may read the Statute, Anno 27. H. 8. ca. 11.

**Clarke of the Juries, or Jurata Writs**, Clericus Juratorum, is an Officer belonging to the Court of Common Pleas, which maketh out the Writs called Habeas Corpora, and Distingas for appearance of the Jurie, either in Court, or at the Assizes, after that the Jurie or panel is returned upon the Venire facias. He entrench also into the Rolles the awarding of these Writs, and maketh all the continuance from the going out of the Habeas Corpora, until the verdict be given.

**Clarke of the Pipe**, Clericus Pipæ, is an Officer in the Kings Exchequer, who having all accounts and debts due unto the King, delivered and drawne downe out of the Remembrancers Offices, chargeth them downe into the Great Roll: who also writeth summons to the Shyrewe to lase the said debts, upon the goods and chattells of the said debtors; and if they have no goods, then doth hee draw them downe to the Lord treasurers Remembrancer, to write Extrems against their Land. The Ancient Reuener of the Crowne, remaineth in charge before him, and he setteth the same answered by the Fermers and Shyrewees to the King. He maketh a charge to all Shyrewees of their summons of the Pipe and Greene wax, and setteth it answered upon their accounts. He hath the ingrossing of all leases of the Kings Lands: and it is likely that it was at the first called, and still hath denomination of Pipe, and Clarke of the Pipe, and Pipe Office, because that from their great Roll, called the Great Roll, Anno 37. Ed. 3. cap. 4. issue as from a Pipe all Processes whereby the King recovereth any thing due unto him, or discharge the same, q Powell, his direction for search of Records, pag. 43. l. 4.

**Clarke of the Hammer or Hanager**, Clericus Hanagerii, is an Officer in Chancery, Anno 1. Ed. 4. ca. 1. otherwise called Warden of the Hammer in the same Statute, whose function is to receive all the money due to the Kings Maiezie for the sales of Charters, Patents, Commissions, and Writs, as also Fees due to the Officers for enrolling and examining the same, with such like. He is tied to attendance on the Lord Chancellor, or Lord Keeper daily in the Terme time, and at all times of Sealing having with him leather bagges, wherein are put all Charters, &c. after they be sealed by the Lo. Chancellor, and those bagges being sealed up, with the Lo. Chancellors private Seale, are delivered to the Comptroller of the Hammer, or Hanager. Wherein now the Clarke hath with him leather bagges to put in the Charters, it is likely in old times they were Hampers or Baskets, and thereof called Clarke of the Hammer, or Hanager. This Hanager representeth a shadow of that which the Romans termed Fiscum, that contained the Emperours Treasure.

**Clarke of the Pleas**, Clericus Placitorum, is an Officer in the Exchequer, in whose Office all the Officers of that Court (upon especial privilege belonging unto them) ought to sue or to be sued upon any Assize, and thereof called Pleas, and Common Pleas, because places whereupon Assizes in Law are implicated and sued. Vi. Plea.

**Clarke of the Treasurie**, Clericus Thesaurarii, is an Officer belonging to the Court of Common Pleas, who hath the charge of keeping the Records of that Court, and maketh out all Records of Nisi prius, hath the Fees due for all searches, and hath the certifying of all Records in the Kings Bench, when a writ of error is brought, and maketh out all writs of Superfideas de non molestando, which are granted for the Defendants, while the writ of error hangeth. Also he maketh all exemplifications of Records being in the Treasurie. He is taken to be servant to the Chiefe Justice, but removable at his pleasure, whereas all other Officers are for terme of life. There is also a Secundarie or Under-clerke of the Treasurie for assistance, which hath some allowances. There is likewise an Under keeper, who sheweth the key of the Treasurie doore, and the chiefe Clarke of the Secundarie another: so the one cannot come in without the other. Vi. Treasurie.

**Clarke of the Essoines**, Clericus Essoionum, is an Officer belonging to the Court of Common Pleas, who eneth keepeth the Essoines Roll, and hath for entering every Essoine, vj. s. and for every exception to barre the Essoine, vj. s. He hath also the prouiding of Patchment, and cutting it into Rolles, and marking the numbers upon them, and the deliverie out of all the Rolles to every Officer, and the receiving of them againe when they be written, and the binding and making up of the whole bundles of every Terme. And this he doth as servant to the Chiefe Justice: For the Chiefe Justice is at charge for all the parchment of all the Rolles. The word Essoines cometh of the French \* Essoine, Exoine, m. i. an assize, or exculis, or toleration for absence upon a lawful cause alleged upon oath, fura à Lat. exoneratus, exemptus. Vi. Essoine.

**Clarke of the Outlawries**, Clericus Vlagiatorum, is an Officer belonging to the Court of Common Pleas, being only the servant or depute to the Kings Attorney Generall, for making out the Writs of Capias vlagiatorum after outlawry. And the Kings Attorneys name q d q q q

ry one of these Writs. And whereas vij. s. is paid for the Seale of every other Writ, there is but a penny paid for the Seale of this Writ, because it goeth out at the Kings suit. Vi. Outlawrie.

**Clarke of the Sewers**, Clericus Suerarum, is an Officer pertaining to the Commissioners of Sewers, writing all things they doe by vertue of their Commission. For the which see the Statute Anno 13. Eliz. ca. 9. And Vi. Sewers.

**Clarke Comptroller of the Kings house** (whereof there be two) is an Officer in Court, that hath place and seat in the Compting-house, and authoritie to allow or disallow the charges and demands of Pourfaints and Messengers of the Greene-cloth, Pourveyors, or other like. He hath also the oversight and Comptrolling of all defaults, defaults and mismanagements of any inferior Officers, and to sit in the Compting house with the Superiour officers, viz. the Lord Steward, the Treasurer, Comptroller, and Cofferer, Masters of the Household, and Clerks of the Greene-cloth, either for correcting or bettering things out of order: and also for bringing in countrie provision requisite for the Kings household, and the charge for sailing of carriages and Carts morned and charged for that purpose. This Office you have mentioned, Anno 33. H. 8. ca. 12. Vi. Comptroller, & Greene-cloth.

**Clarke of the Shutes**, Clericus Nihilorum, is an Officer in the Exchequer, that maketh a Roll of all such summes as are Nihilated by the Shirewees upon their extrems of Greene wax, and delivereth the same into the Lo. Treasurers Remembrancer his Office, to have execution done upon it for the King. Vi. Shute.

**Clarke of the Checke**, is an Officer in Court so called because he hath the checke and comptrolment of the Yeomen of the Guard, and all other ordinarie Yeoman Huffers belonging either to his Maiezie, the Queene, or the Prince, either giving leave or allowing their absences or defects in attendance, or diminishing their wages for the same. He also nightly by himselfe or depute taketh the view of those that are to watch in the Court, and hath the setting of the watch: This Officer is mentioned, Anno 33. H. 8. ca. 12.

**Clarke Marshall of the Kings house**, fureth to be an Officer that attendeth the Marshall in his Court, and recordeth all his proceedings, mentioned Anno 33. H. 8. cap. 12. Vi. sub voce Marshall.

**a writing Clarke**, G. Scribe, q Nic. Ecriuain. L. Serman. H. Ecriuaino, Ecriuante. B. Schreiber. T. Schreiber, L. Scribe, a scribendo, Amanuensis, dicitur a manu. Græ. γραμματισ, a γραμμα, i. littera.

(t) 2530 **Clarcken well**, at Lond. so called of a well not farre from the west end of the church under a wall, whither (of old time) the Parish Clarks of London were wont yearly to assemble and to play some large History of holy Scripture, as in the 14. of Ri. 2. the 18. of Iuly they did, which lasted 3. daies, the King, Queene and Nobles being present, q Stow Surv. of Lond. pag. 18. And of these Clarks and Well is now called Clarks well, and Clarckenwell.

(t) 2531 **Clarion**, Gr. κλαριον, vulgo calum Ioniz cithara, dicitur à κλαρι, i. sonus, quod forte sonitus Apollinis, q Nearchus, vbi fuit Apollinis, unde \* Clarion dicitur Apollinis vel clarum oraculum, q Plin.

2532 **a Clarke or buckle**, B. Chelpe. Vi. Buckle.

2533 **a Clarke or buckle**, B. Chelpe. Vi. Buckle.

(t) 2533 **a P. T. R. L. \* Clariss**, G. I. H. Clariss, a claris, or distributio of people, according to their several degrees: In Schooles (wherein this word is now much used) is a forme or lecture to a certaine company of Schollers, for that Clariss, or forme. Totus populus Romanus in sex classes distributus legitur apud Dionys. q Lu. \* Clariss dicitur non omnes qui in classe erant, sed primæ tantum classis homines, q Gel. Secundæ vel tertie classis appellabantur homines infra classem, \* q Clariss Scriptores, i. Clariss Authors, qui clarissimi, primique sunt, Authors of best note. Clariss etiam Lat. est nauium instructa multitudo, i. a fleet of ships, dicitur q. calassus, i. calanda, i. canonicus, q Berkm. \* Clarissim canere, i. ut suadent, dicitur à conuocandis classibus Romanorum ad pugnam: alij à classe rube genere, q Nebr. Græ. κόκκινος, i. ruber, i. nitro, instructus, orno.

2534 **a Clatter**, at armis. B. Ratteren. Verbum filitium à son. L. Concrepire, a con, & crepire.

2535 **Clauet**, B. Clauet. Vi. Crostole.

2536 **Clauicula**, or Clauiculus. Vi. Clauiculus.

2537 **a Clauis**, or article, or conclusum. G. Clauis, f. Arde, m. Lelid. sole, articulo. H. Articulo, Clauisula, m. à claudendo, quia claudis sententiam. Articulus, dicitur ab artus, a iunct. T. Scholasticus, à scholasticus, i. claudens. B. Beduys, à claudens, i. claudens. Gr. κλειδο, a κλει, i. circum, & κλει, i. via. Vi. Perib.

2538 **a Claw**, T. Hiam. B. Hiamwe, à claudens, to shut vp, because the claw shuts vp those things it catcheth hold on. P. d. Séries des oiseaux de proie, hanc talis, à ferre, to chise or shut vp. \* G. Griffe, Griphe, f. I. Griffe. H. Griffe, ab Heb. גרפה, à griper, à arripere. Aut à Gr. γρῖψ, i. anchora, q Metek. Hinc Ang. à gripe, & Gal. gripper, griphér, idem. L. Vnguis adunatus. Græ. ὄνυχος, a crooked naile. Vi. Etym. in Halls & Cradeth.

2539 **a Claw**, B. Hiamwe. Vi. à Claw.

c **a Claw-batch**, or flatter, a metaphor taken from beasts that claw one another. G. Flatter. L. Pálpo, ónis, à palpare. T. ein schmeichler, a lob-böser, à lob, i. coram, & bösen, i. loqui. Græ. κλάω, à κλαω, i. cibis, furi enim omnium munus officia. Vnde dicitur dicitur fure, à κλάω, i. ad, & κλάω, i. frumentum, cibis, quia si homines nati ut alima videntur quadræ. Vi. plura in Perib.

2539 **Clay**, Vi. Clay.

b **a Potter Clay**, Vi. sub voce Clay.

2540 **Clayme**, Vi. Clayme.

2540-2 **Clayme or pure**, à Belg. hlyusen, i. to make cleane. B. T. Metin, à Gr. καθαίρω, i. to sprinkle. G. Nét, Púr. L. Netto, à Lat. nido, nati. Puro. H. Mündo, Puro, Limpio. L. Limpidus, a. m. Mündus, a munda, reman machina, que principio nati pulcritudine. Puro, a. m. à πύρ, i. ignis, quia ignis purificat. Græ. καθαίρω, à καθαίρω, i. munda, purgo. Vi. Durr.

b **a Clayme or make cleane**, B. T. Metingen, à mēt, i. munda, purus,

\* Clarke of the Pipe.

\* Clarke of the Hammer.

2.2.

\* Essoine, vnd.

1901, 1902.

\* a Larger Click (here,

**Chelone**

3479 *A. Clappa* char. small.





- Coccyus fl.**  
**ius infernalis.**

\* The Cocke of  
a Gunne.  
\* Serpentina.

Codes, unth.  
 Lufcus, unth.  
 Q. Horn.  
 Codes.

**Coccyus fl.**  
**ius infernalis.**





and the dubbing of a Knight. According to French, being the ceremony

100

















Terms of Law in the word Condition, and its q Lirleton lib. 3. cap. 9.  
c To **Condition**, or agree or grant upon Condition. G. Conditioner. I. *conditor*. Vi. to **Condition**, to **Condition**.  
d **Conditional**, **Conditionale**. G. Conditionnel, Conditionire. I. *conditionalis*. H. Conditionil. L. Conditionalis, c.  
e **Conditionally**. G. Conditionnellement. I. *conditionaliter*. H. Con conditione, Conditionalmente. L. Conditionaliter. B. *Con ditione*. Gr. *ὑποθετικῶς*, q secundum conditionem.  
2837 To **Condole**, or grieve with. G. Condouloir, H. Condoler. I. L. Condolere, à con, i. vna cum, & dolere, to grieve. Gr. συνάγω, à συν, i. con, & ἀγω, i. algeo, dôleo. Vi. n *gylur*.  
2838 A **Conduit** or **guiding**. G. Conduître, f. I. *Conducere*. H. Conducita. I. Conducio, ônis, à conducendo. Vi. a **Guiding**.  
b To **Conduct** or **guide**. G. Conduire. I. *Conducere*. H. Conducit. L. Conducere, à con, & ducere. Vi. n *Guthe*.  
c A **Conductor** or **guide**. G. Conducteur, Conduiseur. I. *Conducere*. H. Conductor. I. Conductor. Vi. *Guthe*.  
2839 A **Conduit** for water. G. Conduict à eau. I. *Aqueductus*. H. Aquêducho, Acêchia. B. *Wasser-conduyt*. I. *Aqueductus*, *Aqueductile*, *Aquarium*. T. *Wasser-iten*, *Wasser-gang*. Gr. ὕδραγωγος, ab ὕδρ, i. aqua, & ἄγω, i. dico.  
b A **Conduit pipe**. Vi. in case pipe.  
2840 A **Cone**, a Geometrical body, broad beneath, and sharpe above, with a circular bottom. G. Cône. I. H. cône. L. Cōnus. Gr. κώνη, à nuclei pinex simulantes, que enim conum dicunt, & a pme-aple.  
(t) 2841 "To **Confabulate**, is talky or fable together. G. Caquerer, & deviser ensemble. I. *Confabulari infame*. H. Chocarrats junos, q. joculari. I. *Confabulare*. Gr. συζητάμενος, à συζή, i. con, & παίειν, i. fabula, & μίγειν, i. sermo. T. *Fables mit eyes ames*.  
2842 A **Confession**, or mingling of divers things together, a making and confounding of Confesses and sweet meats. G. Confessione, Confessure. I. *Confessio*. H. Confesión, Confissura. B. *Confessie*. L. Confessio, à confitendo. Gr. συναδικα, à συνιδεναι, compono, à σύν, i. con, & ιδέναι, i. pono.  
(t) b "The **Confessionary**, or place where the Confessions Confess mortals, and other Confesses confess, are made or kept. G. Le Confessionnaire. I. *Il confessoria*. H. El Confessionario. L. Loca ubi confessiones factæ et confessoria sunt.  
2843 **Confederate**, or united together by oath or promise. G. Confederé. I. *Confederare*. H. Confederatio. L. Federatus, a, um, i. communi societas. T. Alberbunden. B. *Alberbonten*. Gr. συνισσύνω, ab συν, i. sub, & σίνω, i. socordus, proque quod sit per sacrificia & libationes. Nam societas est libatio. Heb. בְּרִית בְּרִית enoth berith, i. hunc foederis בְּרִית בְּרִית legalit berith, i. domitus faciens.  
b To **Confederate**. G. Confederer. I. *Confedere*. H. Conferder. L. Federare, Confadere. B.T. *Alberbunden*. Gr. συνισσύνω.  
2844 In **Confesse**, or talk together. G. Confesser, deviser ensemble. I. *Confessare*, rogare in infame. H. Confesar, Hablar junos. L. Confesse, à con, & ferre, q. confesse sermonem. Instituire sermonem, Colloqui à con, & loqui. B. *Tamen-sprechen*. T. *Syn cymaner sathu*. Gr. συναλάω, à σύν, i. con, & ἀλάω, i. loquor. συναμνήσκω, σύλ, i. con, & μνήσκω, i. loquor.  
b **Conference**, or parlie together. G. Conférence. I. *Conferrere*. H. Conferencia. L. Conferentia, x, à conferendo. Colloquium, ij, n. Confabulatio, ônis. B. *Tamen-sprechunge*. T. *Syn gripsch* das man mit cymaner hat. Gr. συναμνησκα.  
2845 To **Confesse**, or acknowledge. G. Confesser, Recognoscere. I. *Confessare*. H. Confessar. L. Confiteri, à con, & fateri, cognoscere. B.T. *Bekennen*. Gr. ἐμαρτύρω, ab ἑμαρ, i. par, similia, & μαρτυρ, i. sermo, quasi eandem profite sermone o equem corde confitetur. Vi. in *Bekennen* ledge.  
b A **Confession**. G. Confession. I. *confessio*. H. Confesión. L. Confessio, ônis. T. *Bekanntnys*. B. *Bekennmisse*. Gr. ἐμαρτυρία, ab ἑμαρτύρ, i. confiteor, ἑμαρτύρεται.  
c A **Confessor**. G. Confesseur. I. *Confessore*. H. Confessor. L. Confessor, ôris, Confessorius, ij. B. *Beigter*. T. *Bekemer*. Gr. ἐμαρτύρος.  
2846 **Confidence** or trust. I. *Confidentia*. Fidia. G. Confidence, Affurance. Fiance. H. Confiança, Fiducia. L. Confidentia, m, Fiducia. B. *Betrouwinge*. T. *Betrouwung*. \* Gr. δόξα, à δέχομαι, i. calefacio; que enim qui nature calidioris, & audacie.  
b In have confidence or trust. G. Se Être, se confier. I. *Fideri*, *confidari*. H. Fidre, Confiance. L. Confidere, Fiduciam habere. Grz. *πιστεύω*, à πιστ, i. fiducia, audacia, animi præsentia. B. *Betrouwen*. T. *Betrouwen*.  
c **Confirme**. G. Confirmar. L. Confirms, entis. Vi. *Belo*.  
d **Confirmity**. I. *confirmantia*. L. Confirmetate. Vi. *Boldly*.  
(t) 2847 " **Configuration**, a likeness or resembling of Figures. G. Configuration. H. Configuración. L. Configuratio, ônis.  
(t) 2848 To **Confine**, to Bound: also to limit and confine to a place. G. Confiner. H. Confinar. I. *Confinare*. L. Confinia apponere, Limitare. Vi. n *Rimt*.  
b **Confines** or borders. G. Confins, Bord, à *βασαν*, i. ora, umbra, q. Nicod. I. *confini*. H. Confines. L. Confinitia, à con & fines. Vi. *Borders*.  
2849 - A **Confirme**. G. Confirmér, Confirmér, Ratificér, q. ratum & firmum facere. H. Confirmar. I. L. Confirmare, Firmare, a firmus, a, um. Stabilire. T. *Befestigen*, à *bât*, i. firmus, fixus. B. *Befestigen*, à *bât*, i. firmus. Vnde Ang. *fais*. Gr. στερεώ, ab ισχυρ, i. lido. Vi. n *Marte*, and *Estatuto*.  
(f) b **Confirmation**. G. Confirmation. H. Confirmación. L. Confirmatio, ônis.  
2850 **Confirmation**, a Law term, is a strengthening of an estate formerly had, and yet voidable, though not presently void. For example, a Bishop grants his Chancellorship by Patent, for the term of the Patentes life. This is no void grant, but voidable by the Bishops death, except it be strengthened by the Confirmation of the Deacon and Chapter. See more of this in q West. part. prim. Symbol lib. a. Sect. 500. And q Fitz. Nat. de. fol. 169. b. 218. b. 271. d. 163. g. And Lit. tleton lib. 3. cap. 9.

- **as Confabulate.**

- **CON**
- DATE:**

\*Enosh Berith  
Maal Berith.

Mad Levin.

• **Sigort**  
ducia.

- **Configuration.**

3439 **is Confiscate**, G. Confiquer. H. Conficir. B. Confiscare. I. L. Confiscare, q. confire in officio. Græ. *ἀφαιρῶ, ἀφαιρῶντις*, q. d. publicare, sive publicum facere, d. *ἀφαιρῶ*, i. populis.

b. 3440 **is Confiscate**, Confiscatus, a Law term. It may be said to come d. Lat. Conficere, i. in publicum addicere, d. Lat. Fisco, a hamper, punier, basket, or frank; but not metaphysically the Emperours treasure, because it was anciently kept in Hamper. And though our King keeps out his Treasure in such things, yet as the Romans said, that such goods or were forfeited to the Emperours Treasure for any offence, were bona confiscatæ: so are we those that are forfeited to our Kings Exchequer. See more of these Goods Confiscate in q. Stewm. pl. com. lib. 3. cap. 34.

3450 **Contra**, Vi. Contra.

3451 **a Conflagration**, a general burning with fire. G. Conflagratio, Brutement general. I. Conflagratio, sive. H. Conflagratio, Quesmedis general. I. Conflagratio, sive. Vi. Burning.

3452 **a Conflit**, or battle, d. *conflit*, a fighting. G. Conflit. I. Conflit. H. Conflit, Conflitio. I. Conflitatio, a conficere, d. con, & figo, to affix, d. *conflit*, i. conbursio afflicte. Vi. Battell.

(i) 3453 **a Confluence**, or meeting of divers waters in rivers to one. G. Confluencia. I. Confluencia. H. Confluencia. L. Confluencia, a, d. con, & fluo, i. una Confluencia vnde dicitur, quid sit sit ubi Mollia Rheus miscetur, q. Sieph. T. Celsus.

3454 **is Conforins**, G. Conforins. H. Conforins. I. L. Conforins, d. con, & foris, q. eandem formam rei aliam imponere. I. Gleichlich formen und gestalten. H. Gleich machen. Græ. *ἰσχυρῶς*, ad eandem, i. super, ad, & *ἀντιφῶς*, i. apud, conuersio. *συμμετρῶς*, i. eod., i. con, & *ἀντιφῶς*, i. apud, aliquid.

b. 3455 **Conformable**, G. I. H. Conforme, Conformable. L. Conformis. Vi. Rite, Rerabile.

(i) c. 3456 **Conformis**, G. Conformis. I. conformis. H. Conformis. did. L. Conformis, atis. T. Gleichförmig. B. Gleichförmig.

(i) 3457 **is Confront**, or bring face to face, or is Confront witness, i. to bring witnesses to one face: Also, to compare anything by another, by laying several things together. G. Confrontus. I. Confrontus. H. Confrontus, q. frastum frasti addere. L. Coram componere vel conficere.

3458 **is Confound**, or mix together. G. Confundere. I. confundere. H. Confundir. L. Confundere, a con, & fundere, i. to pour one out with another. T. Zusammen schütten, bring zusammen mischen. Græ. *ἐκτρέφω*, d. *ἐκτρέφω*, con, & *τρέφω*, i. fundo.

b. 3459 **is Confound**, or confute. Vi. **Confute**.

c. 3460 **is Confound**, or deprive. Vi. **Deprive**.

3461 **a Confrey**, G. Confrey. Vi. Cunnrey.

3462 **a Confess**, or confess. G. Confess. I. H. Confess. L. Confessus, a, uno, a confutendo, i. e. to pour one out with another, or mix together. B. Confessus. T. *Confessio*, q. sine ordine. Græ. *ἐκτρέφω*, d. *ἐκτρέφω*, i. confutendo.

a. 3463 **is Confider** hope. Vi. **Confide**.

c. 3464 **Confidit**, G. Confidit. I. H. Confidit. L. Confidit. B. Confidit. T. *Confidit*, Græ. *ἐκτρέφω*, d. *ἐκτρέφω*, i. confutendo.

3465 **a Confido** or deprive. G. Confutur. H. Confutur. I. L. Confutur, ex con, & amito verbo sum, pro arguo, q. Fest. Refutur. B. *Refutur*, d. *refutur*, i. *refutur*, & *arguo*, i. *purus*. T. *Refutur*, Græ. *ἀντιφῶς*, ad eandem, i. fursum, contra, & *ἀντιφῶς*, i. puro, preparo, orno.

3466 **a Conspire** sive. Vi. **Conspire**.

3467 **is Conspire**, d. *conspire*, i. vultu signum, leuare in chace. It is a mere French word, and signifies in our Common Law the Kings permission Royal to a Dean and Chapter in time of vacation to chuse a Bishop, or to an Abbey or Priory to chuse their Abbot or Prior, q. Flet. Nat. de fol. 169. B. 170. B. C. c. 9. That they should at every vacation, before they chuse, demand of the King Chace of office, that is, licence and leave to proceed in Election; and then after the Election, to crize his Royall assent, &c. And Mr. Guin affirmeth by preste out of Common Law books, that King John was the first that granted this, and that it was afterward confirmed by q. William. 1. cap. which Statute was made q. Anno 3. Edw. 1. And again by the Statute Articuli Cleri, cap. 1. which was ordained Anno 15. Edw. 1. Statute verio.

3468 **is Conspire**, did. G. Conspire, i. vultu, i. significat in our Common Law, a malicious lawfull, or lawfully done, as the story of the Diffidit is Conspire, q. Littleton fol. 9. in medio.

3469 **is Conspire**, G. Conspire. H. Conspire, Quisq. d. Lat. Conspire. I. L. Conspire. B. Conspire. T. *Conspire*, Græ. *ἐκτρέφω*, i. eod., i. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3470 **Conspire**, an old name for a Domestic.

3471 **a Conspire** sive. G. Conspire. I. H. Conspire. L. Conspire. Conspire. Græ. *ἐκτρέφω*, i. eod., i. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3472 **is Conspire**, or conspire with one for his good fortune. G. Conspire. Se conjoit. I. Conspire. H. Conspire. L. Conspire. T. *Conspire*, Græ. *ἐκτρέφω*, i. eod., i. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*.

3473 **a Conspire**, Vi. **Conspire**.

3474 **a Congregation**, or assembly. G. Congregatio, Aflectio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, sive, d. *congregatio*, Coen, d. *congregatio*, B. *congregatio*, T. *congregatio*, Græ. *ἐκτρέφω*, i. eod., i. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3475 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3476 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3477 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3478 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3479 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3480 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3481 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3482 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3483 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3484 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3485 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3486 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3487 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3488 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3489 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3490 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3491 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3492 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3493 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3494 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3495 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3496 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3497 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3498 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3499 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3500 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio. H. Congregatio. L. Congregatio, a, d. con, & *spire*, i. *spire*, i. *spire*.

3501 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. Vi. **is Congregate**.

3502 **is Congregate**, or assemble together. G. Congregatio, I. Congregatio.

• Confidential,  
only.

- Confluencia  
viba. 1946.

\* In Confront.

**Congé d'**  
**absence.**

• **in Conglo-**  
merate.

•











*to sit our common bench by Desile; and Controuer in the face of either is a Desailer, à Gal. Controversari, à disputare, to dispute or excoquize. Vi. in Controuers.*

1941 *a* **Controuersie**. G. Controuersie. H.I.L. Controuersia, à controuersus, i. fer-, or turned opposite against another. B. *Hertzfeld*, à differens, *Cunningham*. Vi. **Controuersie**.

(f) 1942 \* **Controuersie**, i. gained, disputed again, made or handled as a Controuersie. G. Controuersie. I. *Controuersie*. H. Controuersido. L. *Controuersius*, a, um, in controuersiam accinus.

(t) 1943 \* **Controuersie**, *Baldernigh, contemps, diffidence*. G. *Contumacia*, f. I.H.L. *Contumacia*, s, m, contumacia, vel à con, & uindice. Vi. **Contempt**, *Schubmann*.

1944 *a* **Conuenity** or **conuene**. G. Conuenece; H. Vétrige d' injuria de palabrás. I.L. *Conuendia*, s. *Fachalam trallan* à contempit. B. *Schubmann*, à beruennin, i. iuriaria officere. T. *Schubmann*. Gr. *ócor*.

(f) b **Conuentionals** or **reuerential**. G. *Conuencionales*. I.H. *Conuencionales*. L. *Conuencionibus*, a, um. Gr. *ócor*.

1949 *b* **Conuention** or **convent**, à Lat. *Con.*; & vñtere. Vi. in **Conu**.

1950 **Conuenible**. Vi. **Conuenible**.

1951 **Conuenient**, f. or *men*. G. *Conueniens*, *Conuenibile*. I.H. *Conueniens*. L. *Conueniens*, éntis, à con, & venio. B. *Witt-beugnis*, *Sequens*. T. *Schubmann*. Gr. *ócor*, à con, i. ad, & con, i. venio.

b **Conuenance**. G. *Conuenance*. I. *conuénance*. H. *Conuenciencia*. L. *Conuenciencia*. B. *Sequens*. T. *Schubmann*. Gr. *ócor*, à ab ipso, & i. adapto.

1952 *a* **Conuent**. Vi. **Conuent**.

(t) b \* **Conuent**, i. turned to meet, à Lat. *Conuenius*, à *Conuenire*, i. to come or meet together.

1953 \* **Conuenticle**, a little or priest assembly, held in the north part. G. *Conuenticule*, *Conuenticle*. I.H. *Conuenticulo*. L. *Conuenticulum*, i, n, à *conuenerunt*. Exiguus conuentus. T. *de hinc verlaning*. B. *Alipha verlaninghe*. Gr. *ócor*, à con, i. ad, & ída, i. existens.

(t) 1954 \* **Conuention**, a meeting or learning before a Judge, or a court, holding, or concert. G. *Conuention*. H. *Conuenciencia*. L. *Conuentus*, um, m. *Conuentum*, i, n, à con, & venire facit, vel à con, & venire, q. in omni uenire.

(t) 1955 *f* \* **Conuentional**, i. belonging to a Conuent of Monks or Friars. G. *Conuentionel*. H. *Conuentionel*. L. *Conuentionalis*, le, ad conuentum singulariter pertinet. Vi. in **Conu**. *Schubmann*.

(t) 1956 **Conuersant**, or familiar with. Vi. **Conuersant**.

b **Conuersation**, great acquaintance, familiarity. G. *Conuersationis*. H. *Conuersación*. I. *conuersatione*. L. *Conuersatio*, óris, à *conuersar*, aru.

1957 *b* **Conuertir**. G. *Conuertere*. I. *conuertere*. H. *Conuertir*. L. *Conuertiri*, à con, & uertari, to frequere or to conuert with. B.T. *Wittbeugnis*. Gr. *ócor*, à áda, i. per, & uerari, i. terno, cetero.

(f) b **Conuertion**. Vi. **Conuertion**.

t c **Conuertion** of St. Paul, a day-day hope by the Church of Rome, the 25. of January. G. *Conuertion* Saint Paul. I. *conuertione* San Paulo. H. *Conuertión* San Pablo. L. *Conuertio* Sancti Pauli Apostoli.

(t) d *f* **Conuertion** house, Vi. *f* **Quarters** of the Kollen.

1958 *b* **Conuert**. G. H. *Conuertir*. I. *conuertir*. L. *Conuertere*, à con, & uertere. B. *Schubmann*. T. *Schubmann*. Gr. *ócor*, à con, i. ad, & uerari, i. verto.

a **Conuerting**, or **conuersion**. G. *Conuertion*, *Conuertissement*. I. *conuertione*, *conuertimento*. H. *Conuertion*, *Conuertimiento*. L. *Conuertiō*, ónis, à *conuertendo*. B. *Schubmann*. T. *Schubmann*. Gr. *ócor*, vi. *íper*.

(t) c \* **Conuertite**, one that hath turned in the Faith, or hath abandoned himself, to lead a Godly life. G. *Conuers*. I.H. *Conuersus*. L. *Conuersus*, à conuerto, i. to turne.

(t) 1959 \* **Conuers**, created and breeding down on every side, as the bee-hive doth. G. *Conuex*. I.H. *Conuexo*. L. *Conuevus*, a, ulli, à conueto, i. exi, *Conium conuextum*, q. Ouid.

1960 *f* **Consist**, it is that is found guilty of an offence by the verdict of the lurie, q. Saxons. pl. cor. fol. 186. à Lat. *Consilius*, à *Consilium*.

*f* **Connexion** is either when a man is out-lawed, and appeareth, and conflicts, or else is found guilty by the Inquisitor.

i **Connote** or **connote**, à Lat. *Connocare*, *connocare*. G. *Connocare*. H. *Connocer*. I.L. *Connocere*, to auerence. B. *Ott-winnen*. T. *Witt-beugnis*. Gr. *ócor*, à rine, i. pueritia, *Connocare*, ab áda, i. super, & egerwio, i. video, ligatus.

i **Connote**. L. *Connocere*. Vi. i **Connote**.

1961 *a* **Connocation**, or taking together. G. *Connocation*. I. *Connociō*. H. *Connociación*. L. *Connociō*, à *connocare*. B. *Witt-beugnis*. T. *Schubmann*. Gr. *ócor*, à rine, i. pueritia, *Connociō*, ab áda, i. super, & egerwio, i. video, ligatus.

*f* **Connociation-house**, (Doms Connociatiōnis) is the house wherein the whole Clergie is assembled for consultation upon matters Ecclesiasticall in time of Parliament: It consisteth of two distinct houses, one called the Higher Connociation house, where the Archbishops and Bishops sit fraterally by themselves the other, the Lower Connociation house, where all the rest of the Clergie are befitted. See Prolocute. Vi. à *Connociat*, à *Connociat*.

1962 *a* **Connote**, or *candell*. G. *Connote*, à con, & rine, *Connociō*. Vi. à *Connociat*, à *Connociat*.

1963 *f* **Connote**, *Connociat*, *Connociat*, *Connociat*. Vi. *Connociat*.

1964 *a* **Connociation**, or drawing together, or finishing up of the finches as in the shewe. G. *Connociation*, *Connociat*. I. *Connociation*, *Connociat*. H. *Connociat*. L. *Connociat*, ónis, à *connociando*, i. pulling or drawing together, as we see in the cramps, that it finishes up the finches, and knits them into as they were once. Lat. *Connociat*. Gr. *ócor*, à con, i. ad, & rine, i. video, ligatus.

1965 *f* *a* **Connociat**, B. *Witt*. T. *Schubmann*, à *Connociat*, i. ad ipso. G. *Connociat*.

Ende

[illegible]











Lord Chief Justice, Chief Crown.

\* Gargarus  
mons, vndr.

Lord Chief Justice, Chief Crown.

















[illegible]

### Differences between Animals & Animals





3336 *Crochus*, in our old English, is as much as Locks of hairs.  
 3337 *a Crocodile*, a kind of Serpent. G. Crocodile. m. I. Crocodile. H. Cayman, Cocodrillo, Capodillo. B. T. Crocodill. L. Crocodilus, i. Græ. *κροκόδilos*, i. *αλεως*, & *Ανδρ*, q. crocum formidans, fearful of self as because he cannot endure the smell of Saffron, but are much delighted with him, therefore in Egypt they use to scatter Saffron to keep the Crocodile from their house. *Compendio hominis emittit lachrymas, non appropinquantes deorsum. Vnde fallax est lachrymans*, *Crocodilli lachrymaz.*

\* Crocodilli  
lachrymaz.

3338 *a Crocodile*, a beast so called. G. Crocodile. H. Crocodile. L. L. Crocodila. Gr. *κροκόδilos*, dict. ab *Εθιοπια* nomine Crocodilas. Est animal ex hyena & leona generatum, & humanam vocem imitant. q. Plin. lib. 8. cap. 30.

3339 *a Croft*, (L. Croftum) is a little close lying to a house, that sometimes is used for a hempe-plot, sometimes for corne, and sometimes for pasture, as the owner liketh. It is thought to come of the old English word *Croft*, signifying Handicraft, because such grounds are for the most part extraordinarily dressed and trimmed by the labour and skill of the owner.

(1) 3339 *Croft*, in Chaucer, i. those for whom Christ suffered upon the Croft.

b *a Croft*, (Cruce signati) by Britton cap. 112. for such as are Pilgrims; for that they wear the figure of the Croft upon their garments. Of this and their privileges, Vi. a Bradon lib. 5. part. 2. cap. 2. and part. 5. cap. 29. and a Grand Customarie of Normandie cap. 45. Under this word are also signified the Knights of the Order of S. John in Jerusalem, created for the defence of Pilgrims. q. Greg. lxxxv. lib. 17. cap. 13. 14.

3340 *a Croissant*, or half-moon in Blegen. Vi. Croissant.

3341 *a Croche*, like a Racket. G. Croasser, Croasser, Croquer, Corbiner. I. Crochete. T. B. Crocher, Crocher. L. Crochete, Crochete, Croche. Gr. *κροχ*, i. loco vocis quem edunt, Croche, Croche.

b *a Croche*, like a frog. G. Croasser, comme une grenouille. I. Gredere come la rane. H. Canar la rana. B. Crochen gheisch wem dorch. T. Crochen. L. Croche. Gr. *κροχ*, i. sono.

(1) 3341 *a Croche*, Vi. a Croche.

3342 *a Croche*, or Curve of iron, or iron Croche, i. Belg. Kroch. T. Kroch. i. vinctus, aduncus, curvus. Vi. a Croche of iron, and a Barre.

3343 *a Croche*, by Chaucer, and other ancient Poets, is applied to an old prating Beldame. But it is properly the appellation of an old Ewe, q. Verilegum.

3344 *a Croche*, Vi. Croche.

b *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

c *a Croche*, Vi. Croche.

d *a Croche*, Vi. Croche.

(1) b *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

c *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

d *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

e *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

f *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

g *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

h *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

i *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

k *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

l *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

m *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

n *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

o *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

p *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

q *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

r *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

s *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

t *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

u *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

v *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

w *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

x *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

y *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

z *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

aa *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ab *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ac *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ad *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ae *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

af *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ag *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ah *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ai *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

aj *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ak *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

al *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

am *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

an *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ao *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ap *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

aq *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ar *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

as *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

at *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

m *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

n *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

o *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

p *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

q *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

r *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

s *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

t *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

u *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

v *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

w *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

x *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

y *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

z *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

aa *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ab *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ac *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ad *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ae *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

af *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ag *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ah *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ai *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

aj *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ak *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

al *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

am *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

an *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ao *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ap *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

aq *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ar *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

as *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

at *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

au *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

av *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

aw *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ax *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ay *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

az *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ba *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bb *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bc *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bd *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

be *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bf *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bg *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bh *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bi *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bj *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bk *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bl *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bm *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bn *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bo *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bp *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bq *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

br *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bs *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bt *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bu *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bv *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bw *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bx *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

by *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

bz *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ca *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

cb *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

cc *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

cd *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

ce *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

cf *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

cg *a Croche*, or Croche, Vi. sub voce Croche.

\* I croch thee  
from Ehen.

\* Moses tar ph  
the can coth  
bus.

(1) Coronati  
umphant.

(1) Corona ob  
dionalis.

(1) Corona gra  
minosa.

\* Herbam dare  
vnde?

\* Corona Cl  
uica.

\* Corona mu  
ralis.

(1) Corona ex  
strensa.

(1) Corona pa  
nalis.

(1) Corona

(1) Corona

(1) Corona

\* a Croche.

Croche.





that they are now of metall, and tied on with leather. Sic & Gr. *Beale*, & *Beale*, à *Beale*, i. bos, quid ficans ex pelle bubula. L. *Cervæ*. Vi. *Beast-plat*, *Copier*.

3319 a *Culipon*, *carriage* written for *Caulipon*. G. Coquemert, à *ca-* *cuma*, i. abenum, q. Nicod. à *caumar*, i. cucumer, quid magnum habet ventrem inftar cucumeris, q. Scalp. Vi. a *Caulipon*.

3320 *Cultrage*, *Arle-smart*, à Gal. *Curage*, *Cultrage*, à *cul*, i. culus, anus, the *arse* or *tail*, & *rage*, i. rabies, quia quando *feruntur* in *bellis* ad necandas pulices, si *tanquam* culum, cum *ferere* facit. Vi. *Water* *Pepper*, & *Arle-smart*.

3321 a *Cullender*, or *strainer*, à Lat. *Colare*, i. to *straine* *thorow*. G. Col- *lar*, *Coulour*. I. *Colaria*. H. *Coladero*. L. *Colum*, i. n. à *colindo*, of *straining* *thorow*. B. *Shoghe*. T. *Ein* *seig* *grichirr*, à *strigen*, i. colare, & *grichirr*, i. vas. Gr. *Colare*, à *Colar*, ab *Col*, i. per *colum* *metto*.

3322 a *Cull* or *choff*, à Lat. *Colla*, à *con*, & *lego*. Vi. to *Coll*.

3323 a *Cull*, or *clap* about the neck. Vi. to *Coll*.

3324 *Cullers*, *sheep* called, *clayen*, and *separated* from *stiff* *sheep* that are good for meat. G. *Brebis* *rejectiones*. L. *Pecore* *cutall*, *Pecore* si *debent* *lucrare* *nei* *cutall*. H. *Ouejas* *corrâles*. L. *Oues* *rejectiones*, à *rejectione*, quoniam *lanij* *rejectiones* *illius*.

3325 *Cullerth*, *Chaucer* *expresseth* it, *enforceth*, *pulleth*.

3326 *Cullions*, i. *testis*, stones of man or beast. G. *Couillons*. L. *Cogioni*. Vi. *Stones*.

3327 a *Cullis*, a *breath* of *boiled* *meat* *strained* *for* *fish* and *weake* *per-* *son*. G. *Coulis*. I. *Colasia*. H. *Coladero*. L. *Colum*, à *colando*, of *straining* *thorow* a *strainer*, because all *Cullises* are *strained*, &c.

(1) 3328 a *Cullot*, a *casque* made to *ride* *pass*. G. *Cullo*. I. H. *Ca-* *loce*, *dist.* à *culo*, i. the *tail*.

3329 *Culme*, *smoke* or *soot*, à Lat. *Culmin*, i. the *top*, quoniam *semper* *summa* *petit*, & *culmina* *dômus*. Vi. *Soot*.

3330 *Culpable*, or *guiltie*. G. *Couppable*. H. *Culpable*. L. *Culpabilis*, e. q. *culpa* *obnoxius*. B. *Schuldigh*. T. *Schuldig*, à *schuld*, i. culpa. Gr. *Schuld*, ab *alria*, i. culpa.

3331 *Culpin*, L. *Separatio*, a *taking* *away* from the *floure*. It is a *word* *used* *in* the *West* *parts* of *England*.

3332 *Culpons*, in *Chaucer*, *signifies* *parts*, *strikes*, or *beapes*.

3333 *Culrage*, *cultrale*. L. *Perficaria*. Vi. *Cultrage*.

3334 the *Culture* of a *plough*. Vi. *Coalter*, *plough* *share*.

(1) 3335 *Culture*, *illage*, or *husbandrie*. G. *Cultire*. I. H. L. *Cultr-* *ra*, à *colo*, i. u. Gr. *yculture*, à *yc*, i. terra, & *ycult*, i. opus. T. *Be-* *her-dam*.

3336 a *Culmer*, or *Dow*. Vi. a *Dow*, a *Dignon*.

3337 a *Culurain*, a *piece* of *Ordnance* so called. G. *Colouvrine*, *Couleu-* *vrine*, f. i. *Colubrina*, *Colubraria*. H. *Colubrina*, *Culebrina*. L. *Colu-* *brina*, x. f.

3338 a *Cumber* or *linder*. B. *De-hommen*. T. *De-hommen*, ab *hymen*, i. impedimentum. Vi. to *Crubde*, to *Winter*.

(1) 3339 a *Cumberland*. L. *Cumbria*, so called of the *Britaines* *there* *long* *remaining* (in the *Saxons* *time* of *oppression*) for *Kumber* and *Kumbri* in the *Brit* *lingue*, are *Welchmen*, q. *Camd*.

(1) 3340 *Cumfrey*. G. *Confire*. Vi. *Confound*.

(1) 3340 a *Cumfy*. Vi. *Comely*, *Decent*.

3341 *Cumin*. G. *Cumin*, *Commin*. I. *Camino*. H. *Comino*, *Comin-* *cho*. B. *Romijn*. T. *Rummet*, *Rumischer*. L. *Cuminum*, i. *Cy-* *minum*, i. Gr. *kyminon*, ab *Arab*. *Camum*, *Kemum*, *Camin*, & *Cemi-* *on*, *idem*, q. *Megil*.

3342 a *Cumpane*, L. *Comitia*, *Ceruus*. Vi. *Companie*.

3343 a *Cumpasse*. L. *Circinus*. Vi. *Compass*.

(1) 3344 a *Cundation*, *delay*, *prolonging* of *time*. G. *Cundation*, *Tar-* *gemine*. I. *Tardamento*. H. *Cundacion*, *Tardacion*. L. *Cundatio*, *onis* à *cundor*, *aris*, i. to *linger*. Gr. *meuon*, à *meu*, i. cunctior.

3345 a *Cundupar*. L. *Aqueductus*. Vi. *Conduit*.

3346 a *Cungur*, or *Cungur*. Vi. *Cungur*.

3347 a *Cunarr*. Vi. to *Conure*.

3348 a *Cunne*, or *learn* without *book*. Vi. to *Conne*.

3349 a *Cunney*, or *Canie*. G. *Connin*. Vi. a *Canie*.

3350 *Cunning* or *expert*, à Belg. *Kennen*, i. *scire*. T. *Erkennen*, ab *er-* *kennen*, i. *experiri*, q. qui *multa* *experitus* *est*. *Verichte*. B. *Erkennen*. G. *Expert*. I. *Experto*, *Verita*, *Practica*. H. *Experto*, à Lat. *Expertus*, *ex-* *pert* or *canon*. L. *Peritus*, a, um, *fortè* à Gr. *perit*, i. *experientia*. Gr. *perit*, & ab *er*, i. in, & *perit*, i. *experientia*.

b *Cunning* or *skill*. Vi. *Knowledge*, *Skill*, *Experience*.

3351 *Cunstable*. Vi. *Constable*.

3352 *Cuntenance*. Vi. *Countenance*.

3353 a *Cuntry* *Cuntry*, in a *kind* of *trial*, as *appeareth* by q. *Brac-* *ton* in *the* *words*: *Negotium* in *hoc* *casu* *terminabitur* *per* *Cuntry* *Cuntry*, *sicut* *inter* *colatredes*, q. *Bracton* *lib.* 4. *tract.* 3. *cap.* 18. *And* *again* in *the* *same* *place*: *In* *brevi* *de* *recto* *negotium* *terminabitur* *per* *Cuntry* *Cuntry*. *And* *thirdly*, *Idem* *lib.* 4. *tract.* 4. *cap.* 2. *Termina-* *bitur* *negotium* *per* *brevi* *de* *recto*, *vbi* *nec* *duellum*, *nec* *magna* *assisa*, *sed* *per* *Cuntry* *Cuntry* *omnino*: *which* *is* *as* *much* *as* *the* *of* *dominie* *lar-* *rie*, or *triall* *by* *the* *Countrie* *or* *Countie*.

3354 *Cuntra*, or *Canerie*. Vi. *Counter*.

3355 a *Cup*, or *Cappe* to *drink* in. G. *Coupe*, *Coupepe*, f. i. *Cappa*, *Nichie-* *re*, q. *Bachiere*, à Lat. *Bucca*, a *mouth*. H. *Côpa*. B. *Hop*, *Dynck-* *hop*. T. *Hoep*. L. *Cupa*, x, à Gr. *cupê*, vas *concauum*. *Pocëri-* *um*. Gr. *metheon*, à *metir*, i. *potus*, *potio*.

b a *Cup-bearer*, or *Taster* to a *Prince*. B. *Hoener*, *Credentier*, T. *Credentier*.

G. *Credentier*, *Eschançon*. I. *Credentier*, à *credendo*, i. *pragustatio*. H. *El* *que* *haze* *la* *libra* *gustando*, *Copero*. L. *Pincér-* *na*, *fortè* à Gr. *pinco*, i. *bibo*, *Pragustator*, *ôris*, *Pocillator*, *Scypharus*. Gr. *scyphus*, i. *scyphus*, & *pinco*, i. *porto*, *fero*. Gr. *scyphus*, à *scyphus*, i. *pragustio*, *Protogusta*. *scyphus*, à *scyphus*, i. *primus*, & *pinco*, i. *gustator*.

c a *Cup-board*, of *Cup* and *board*. B. *Seuericht-taet*, ab *seuerich-* *ten*, i. *operare*, *instruere*. *Recht-banch*. H. *Buffet*. G. *Buffet*, *fortè* à *Flend*, *possum*, i. *fastum* *proflare*, *quod* *si* à *distibus*, *aures* & *ar-* *gentea* *vasa* in *repositurijs* *adstantia*. T. *Cobert* *Credentstich*. I. *Credencia*, *Credentiera*, à *credendo*, *utpote* *cui* *vasa* *nostra* *aures* & *ar-* *gentea* *conferenda* *credimus*. H. a. *Aparador*, *Repositio*. L. *Re-*

*positorium*, *Vasarium*, *Abacus*, i. à *genitio* *Abacus*, à Gr. *Abas*, *Idem*.

d a *Cupboard-koper*. G. *Credentier*. I. *Credentier*. H. *Repositio* *de* *plata*. L. *Instructor* *adaci* *argentei*, *Vasarij* *structor*, *Abacophy-* *lax*. Gr. *Abas-pina*, ab *Abas*, i. *Abacus*, & *pina*, i. *custos*, à *pu-* *lacio*, i. *custodio*, à *poculis*, à *calicibus*, à *calicibus*. T. *Scher-buch*.

(1) 3356 a *Cupide*. Vi. the *god* of *mountain* *Lane*. Vi. *sub* *tono* *Roma*. \* *Cupidid*.

(1) b *Cupider*, *Concupiscenter*, *bell*, or *mountain* *desire*. G. *Cupidid*. I. *Cupidid*. H. *Cupididid*. L. *Cupiditas*, *âris*, à *Cupio*, i. Gr. *Abas-* *pin*, ab *Abas*, i. *super*, & *pin*, i. *animus*. T. *Reperitighe*.

3357 a *Cupping-glass*, because it is made of *glass*, and *deeps* and *hollow* *like* a *cup*. B. *Wep-hoehen*. T. *Scherp-hoehen*, à *scherp*, i. *flavissare*, & *hoehen*, i. *paruum* *cornu*. G. *Ventoule*, *Ventole*. I. H. *Ventola*. L. *Ventola*, x, a *ventis*, *qua* *fermè* *impleri* *sunt*. *Cupulibula*; q. *perna* *cucurbita*. Gr. *kalokaulis*, vel, *kalokaulis*, à *kalos*, ab *ê-* *que*, i. *ventus*.

3358 *Cup-shot*, i. *shot* *thorow* *with* *the* *cup*. Vi. *Dymbe*.

3359 *Curage* or *Calrage*. Vi. *Waterpepper*, & *Calrage*.

3360 a *Curat* or *Priest*, to whom the *Cure* and *healing* of *soules* is *com-* *mitted*. G. *Curé* d'vne *paroisse*. L. *Curio*, *ônis*, à *cura*, *quam* *de* *grego* *Christi* *sibi* *commisso* *habere* *debet*. *Curatus*, *Parochus*, & *Paronus*; *Adis* *facit* *moderator*, q. *Iunius* *Nomenci* *Familias* *facorum*. B. *Kurep*, *Wochiam*, *Wacham*. I. *Pastor*, *Curia*. H. *Pastor*, *Cura*. T. *Wormer*, *Wormer*, *Worm*. Sax. *Papp*, ab *Hob*. *Worm* *pagnar*, i. *aperuit* *ut*.

3361 a *Curbe* or *bridle*, à Lat. *Curvare*. L. *Effrenare*, *lascivare*. G. *Courber*. Vi. to *Crubde*.

3362 a *Curd* or *Crude*. Vi. to *Crubde*.

b *Curds*, or *Cruds*. Vi. *Cruds*.

3363 a *Cure*, or *Perish*, à Lat. *Cura*, *cure* or *charge*. *Perish* L. *Curios-* *us*, *Parocis*, *Sacerdotium*, *parochiarum*. Vi. *supra* in *Cure*, & *Parish*.

3364 a *Cure*. G. *Curé*. H. *Curé*. I. L. *Curé*, à *cure*. Vi. to *Heale*.

b a *Cure* or *healing*. Vi. a *Healing*.

3365 a *Curebull*, a *word* *used* by *Chaucer*, for *tanned* *leather*, and is *ta-* *ken* from the *French* *cuir*, i. *leather*, and *bullis*, i. *solidus*.

3366 a *Curet*, *carpet*, or *Bread-plate*. Vi. *Curets*.

3367 a *Curem*, William the *Conqueror* in the *first* *year* of his *reigne*, *commanded* that in *every* *town* and *village* a *Bell* should be *rung* *every* *night* *at* *eight* of the *clocke*, and that all *people* should then put forth their *fire* and *candle*, and *goe* to *bed*. The *ring* *ing* of this *Bell* was called in *French* *Courir* le *feu*, i. *to* *cover* the *fire*. Hence is the *word* *Curem* yet *used*. L. *Ignitegium*.

3368 a *Curia* *ausare* *buit*, is a *deliberation*, that the *Court* *pur-* *poseth* to *take*, upon any *point* or *points* of a *cause*, before an *indgment* be *referred* on. For this see the *New* *Book* of *Entries*, *verbo* *Curia* *ausare* *vult*.

b a *Curia* *claudenda*, is a *Writ* that *lieth* *against* *him* who should *seize* and *close* up his *ground*, if he *refuse* or *deferre* to *do* it, q. *Reg.* *orig.* *fol.* 155. q. *Fitzher.* *nat. breu.* *fol.* 127. See also the *New* *Book* of *Entries*, *verbo* *Curia* *claudenda*.

3369 *Curious*. G. *Curieux*. I. H. *Curios*. L. *Curiosus*, à *cura*, *cure*, of *much* *precise* and *needful* *care*. B. *Te* *ser* *foeght* *buldigh*, q. *nonis* *ful-* *lucius*. T. *Jubel* *foeghting*. Gr. *chryps*, à *chry*, i. *circumspiciens*, & *psys*, i. *opus*.

(1) b *Curiositie*, *niruse*, *afflatus*. G. *Curiosité*. I. *Curiosité*. H. *Curiositas*. L. *Curiositas*, *âris*.

3370 a *Curie*, or *Crise*. Vi. to *Crise*.

b *Curie*, *crisp*. Vi. *Crise*, *Crisp*.

3371 a *Curlew*, a *sonde* or *bird* so called. G. *Corbels*, *Corbis*, because in *flyng* be *cries* *Corlieu*, q. *Nicod.* B. *Weghen* *voghel*, *Wend* *vog-* *ghel*, *Wender* *voghel*. T. *Weghen* *vogel*, *Wend* *vogel*, *Wender* *vog-* *ghel*, *quid* *tempestatis* *venturorumque* *ingruntium* *prognosticon* *ex* *hoc* *avian* *genere* *sumatur*. H. *Arquilla*, *Arquita*. I. L. *Arquilla*, ab *arcuat* *arrosi* *forma*, unde i. 2. *Beccoforia*, *Terlino*, à *lino* *quem* *edit*. *Fal-* *cinellus*, i. a *falci* *muris* *figura*. *Numenius*, ij. Gr. *raptes*, & *curis*, à *curis*, i. *arcus*.

3372 *Currents* or *Cutents*. Vi. *Currents*.

3373 *Current money*. G. *Monnoye* *courante*. L. *Nummus* *probus*, *non* *adulterinus*. Vi. *Money*.

3374 a *Currents*, or *running* *dance*. G. *Courante*. I. *Carriente*, ab *huc* & *illuc* *currente*.

3375 a *Curre*. H. *Boys*. L. *Canis* *villagicus*, *gregarius*. Vi. *Doggs*.

3376 a *Currents* or *small* *rafsin*. B. *Wogenten*. T. *Weghen* *voghel*.

G. *Raisins* *de* *Corinthe*. I. *Corinthi*. H. *Vuas* *passadas*, *Vuas* *passadas*. L. *Vua* *passida*, *qua* *potantur* *Solis* *calorem*. *Vulpis* *Coryn-* *thiace*. Gr. *cupoval* *nocondax*, à *cupis*, i. *vua* *passa*, à *Corinthe* *vrie* *Achaie* *ex* *qua* *ad* *nos* *transportantur*.

3377 a *Current* or *stream* of *water*. G. *Courant*. I. *Corrinza*. H. *Cor-* *rinze*. Vi. *Stream*, *River*.

3378 *Curriedew*, in *Chaucer*, for *Curis* *finous*, or *Flatter*.

3379 a *Currier*. G. *Conroyeur*. I. *Canaro*, *chi* *acomia* *li* *cuor*. H. *Cur-* *radée*. L. *Corradim* ij, à *curam*, *quia* *cortia* *concinnet*, *Alutrinus*, ab *allu-* *endo*, of *leaving* the *leather*. B. *Reden* *garnet*. T. *Gerber*.

b a *Curis* *leather*. G. *Conroyeur* *du* *cuir*, *Accoutrer* *le* *cuir*. I. *Accu-* *ciere* *el* *cuoia*. H. *Curra* *el* *cuero*. B. *Reden* *garnet*. L. *Targora* *des-* *ferre*, *Denfare*, *spissare*, *subigere*, & *cortia</*











(1) 3470 **Cy**, *quæcumque ueneris in Cy, quæra in Cl. prater septem.*  
 (2) 3411 **\*Cyrrus**. G.H. Cyrrus, Chypre. i. Cypri. L. Cyprus.  
*Graz. uoyr*, infula in mari mediterranea nunc in pascuis Venerorum  
*abundans oleo & Cupro*, i. xte Cyprino, i. *cyper*, videt. diff. Cyprus,  
 q̄ *Chyr* is huc Evangelium primo amonitum Paulus & Barnabas,  
 q̄ Acl. 12. & c. *ante insula del. Cyprj.*

\* Sketch, v. 22.

\* Jupiter Ar-  
cans.















3502 a **Deacon**, *a Minister in the Church.* B. Diaken. T. Diacon. q. heisser. G. Diacre. I. H. Diacono. L. Diaconus. Græc. Διάκονος, seruus, minister, à διακονέω, i. famulari, inferuio, à διά, i. valde multo, & κονή, i. felino, à κόνις, i. pulvis, qui cum solo hac illis tant & ministrant, vnde χερὶ ὑψών, i. pulverem pedibus exsternunt. ¶ Etyim. In ecclesia autem diaconi peculiariter dicuntur, qui elemosinam pauperibus distribuant, curamque carum gerant, dicti. ad Heb. γάρ καὶ οἱ διάκονοι ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ λαῷ, vnde γάρ Cohen, i. Sacerdos, Administratorem in sacris, (†) What men they ought to be, Vi. q. 1 Tim. 3.8. to 34. Deacons were in the Church by the Apostles, q. Act. 6.3. 107. of the Office, q. Rom. 12.8.

b a **Deaconship**. B. Diakenhschap. Diakenzie. T. Diaconat, Diaconung. Der dienst der kirchen. G. Diaconie. Diaconat. I. Diaconatus. H. Diacondigo. L. Diaconus. Græc. Διακονία.

3503 **Dead**, or **deceased**. Sax. Dobe. B. Dwd, geystorben. T. Todt. Cobter, gestorben. G. Mort, trespassé. I. Trapassato, morto. H. Muerto. L. Mortuus, defunctus, q. deorsum à functione vitæ, q. Alter. Gr. νεκρός, à νε prima, & κός, i. anima, q. animus privatus.

c **to make Dead**, or **mortify**. G. Admortir. Amortir. Vi. te mortifier. b. haysē. B. Dwa-dod. T. Daid-todt. G. Desquoyrte. I. Morte morte. H. Médico muerto. L. Semi-mortuus, Inter-mortuus, Seminimus, Semianimus. Gr. ἀμυρδός, ἀμυρδοί, ab αμύρω, i. diminutio & δύναιμι, i. morior.

d a **Dead body**, or **corpse**. Vi. Carcase.

e **Deadly**. B. Dobilig. T. Coblich. G. Mortel, Lethal. H. Moriel. I. Mortale. L. Mortalis, Lethalis, Inter-secutus, capitalis, exitialis, fatalis, funestus, pestiferus. Gr. θανατικός, θανάτος, à θάνατος, i. mors. Vi. Spottail.

f **Deadly feud**. Vi. **Feud**.

g **Dead-nettle**. Vi. **Blood-Pettle**, in voce Pettle.

h **Dead-pledge**. L. Mortuumadium. Vi. Spottgage.

i **to drink Dead all manner**, and **ill will**. B. Dwd dythen alle vyandschap. Apud Germanos acceptus à propinate quatuor admittit omne judicandi iniuriarum, ut vt post acceptum \* Philoteorum poculum, veterum iniuriarum meminisse sit turpissimum, & Erasmi. dicitur à Gr. πίνω, i. amictus, benevolentia. L. Poculum charitatis.

3504 **Deaf**, or **hard of hearing**. B. Dose, Sax. Doff. T. Taub. Dab, à דאב daab, tabui, quia tunc facultas audiendi languescit, & libet, q. Hebra. הגהגה, ab vn fr. & hoyen, i. audire. Dumml. Bz. Dom, quod & mutum significat, & surdum. Sic Græc. \* κώφισ, verumque significat, vt κώφισ εννομα, in scenis est muta persona quæ nihil loquitur, ab Heb. דומם dom, i. siluit, q. Guich. & q. Hebra. G. Sourd. I. H. Sordo. L. Surdus, ab Heb. שרר Cherech, idem, q. Recm. (†) God maketh dumb and deaf, q. Exod. 4.11. Cusej not the deaf, q. Levit. 19.14.

b **Synonims Deafe, deafish**. B. Dofachigh. T. Ein Halb-dünner. G. Sourdaist, sourdaister. L. Sordeto, aliquanto sordo. H. Sordisto, un poco sordo. L. Surdaster, sub-surdus. Gr. σαρκαζος, ex σαρξ, i. sub, & κώφισ, i. furcus.

c **to Deafen**, or **to make Deafe**. G. Affourdir. I. Affordère. H. Enfordär. L. Exurdare, surdum reddere, Obsurdare. T. Dämm, oder täub machen. B. Verdoenen. Gr. εαφασις, ιαφασις, κωφισ, κωφισ, à κωφισ, surdus.

d **to wax Deafe**. B. Dof woyten. T. Domb werden. G. Derenin sourd, s' affourdier. I. Affordre, Affordir. H. Sordefceir. L. Surdies, surdescere, obsurdescere. G. xawdoyan.

e **Deafness**. B. Dofheid. T. Taubheit taubghelt. G. Sourdiè. L. Sordetas, surditas, f. H. Sordedad, fordiz. L. Surditas. Gr. κωφισ, κωφισ.

3505 **to Deal** or **distribute**. B. Drylen. T. Theilen. Sax. Deelen. à Gr. διαιρέω idem. Hanc Ang. Doze.

b **to Deal** in business. G. Negociër, Traffiquer. I. Négotière. H. Negotiër. L. Negotiari, à negotium. T. Handelen, handieren. B. koopmanschapen, à koopmanschap, mercatura. Græc. εξαγορεύωνας, à εξαγορά, negotium. Vi. te Traffique.

c **a false Dealer**, or **double Dealer**. T. Dubitetter. B. Oberretter. Vi. Pharisaeator. Coufurer.

d **false Dealing**, or **double Dealing**. H. Prevarication, Trato Double. G. Prevarication. I. Prevaricatione. L. Prævaricatio. T. Oberretting. B. Oberretroging.

3506 **a great Deals**, or **much**. B. Gyor depl, à Delen oft drylen, i. partiti, diuidere, vnde Ang. \* to Deal almes, as in a Doale of bread, or money. Vi. Much.

(1) 3506-2 **Drambulation**, a walking abroad. G. Deambulation, Pournementent. L. Deambulatio, onis. Gr. ἀμεινω, à ἀμείλ, i. circum, circa, & μενω, i. calco. H. Palcco, à Pallcir, i. ambulat. T. Spatzierung. B. Spacirringhe.

(2) **a Drambulatory**, removing from place to place. G. Deambulatorio. L.H. Deambulatoria. L. Deambulatorius, a um.

(3) c \* **a Drambulatory**, or walking place, a gallery. G. Deambulatorie. I.H. Deambulatorio. L. Deambulatorium, ij, n.g. Deambulacrum. Gr. ἀμεινω, à ἀμείλ, i. circum, circa, & μενω, i. calco. T. Spatzierplatz.

(4) **a Drambulatrix**, a women gallier up and downe. G. I. Deambulatorice. H. Deambulatriz. L. Deambulatorix, dis.

3507 **a Deane**. H. Deán. G. Doyen. I. Déans. T. Epn Dechant. B. Dehen. Sax. decen. L. Decapus. Gr. δεκάρις, à δέκα, i. decem, because a Deane is an Ecclesiasticall Magistrate, and hath power over ten Canons, at the least. Howbeit in England we vse to call him a Deane, that is the next under the Bishop, and chiefe of the Chapter, ordinarie in a Cathedrall Church: and the rest of the Societas or Corporation we call Capitulum, the Chapter. Vi. **Chapter**. But this word boe diversely it is used, thuske J. Linwood tit. de iudicio, cap primo verbo, Decani rurales, i. Deanes rurales, are said to be certaine persons, that have certaine jurisdiction Ecclesiasticall over other Ministers and Parishes neere adjoining, assigned unto them by the Bishop, and Archdearon, being placed and displaced by them. As there be two foundations of Cathedrall Churches in England, the old, and the new, (the new be those which Henry the eight upon suppression of Abbeyes, transferred from Abbot, or Prior, and Couent, to Deanes and Chapter.) so there be two meynes of

D E B

creating these Deanes. For these of the old foundation are brought to their dignitie much like Bishops the King first sending out his Conge d'edire, to the Chapter, the Chapter then choosing, the King providing his Royall Assent, and the Bishop confirming him, and giving his mandate to install him. Those of the new foundation, are by a shorter course installed by virtue of the Kings letters patentes, without either election, or confirmation. This word is also applied to divers, that are the chiefs of certain peculiar Churches, or Chappels, as the Deane of the Kings Chappell, the Deane of the Arches, vj. Archdeacons, the Deane of Saint George his Chappell in Windsor, the Deane of Bocking in Essex. The Corporation consisting of Deane and Chapter, they may jointly purchase lands and ornaments to the use of their Church, and successors, and every one severally likewise may purchase to the use of himselfe, and his heires, q New termes of Law.

b a **Deanrie**, or **Deanship**. R. Dehenischap. T. Dechanay, dux Dechant ampt. G. Doyenne, m. Doyennerie, f. I. Decanale. H. Decanado. L. Decanatus. Gr. *Auguria*.

3508 **Deare**, or **dearly**. B. Dier, dury, heftlich. T. Cheur, heftlich. G. cher. I. H. Cere. L. Carus, a, um, a Carus, i. to want, or stricken for h. and ab Heb. יקר יקאר, i. carus fait, hinc Lat. locus, pretiosus & nobilis pars. Gr. ἀγαθὴ, a, agē, ad, & εἶς, i. amicus, gratus.

b **Deare**, or **dearlike**. B. Dier, lief. T. Cheur, lief. G. Cher. I. Caro. H. Charo. L. Charus, per h. & fir à Græ. χάρις, i. gratia, χάρις, i. gratus, ab Heb. יקר יקאר, i. charus, pretiosus. Vi. Delecto.

c to **deare**, or **enhance the price**. B. Werderren. T. Wertherren. G. Encherir. I. Incrare. H. Encarefcer. Hazer care. L. Carius redere, augere, intendere pretium. Græ. Βαπτισμα, βαπτισμα, ab ba, ad, & πω, pretium, q. pretio adicere, ut fiat carus. s. in apud q Demosth. i. ἐν τῷ βαπτισμῷ, pretium frumenti augum est.

d a **Deartling**. Vi. **Dearting**, or **Deition**.

e **making Deart**. B. Werderren. T. Wertherren. G. Encherissement. H. Encarefciamento. L. Auction, aut intentio pretij.

3509 a **Dearie**, or **dearthlike**. Vi. **Ditrie**.

3510 a **Dearth**, or **farcitie of want and wantlike**. B. Dierre, Meren rēst. T. Cheurung, Cheurt. G. Cherri. I. H. Carisia. L. Caritas, seu difficultas annonæ, inopia rei frumentariæ, \* Penuria, a, ut penia, i. famelicus, elurio, vnde, pauper, πτωχός, idem. Græ. πάλυτος, a, malis, i. magnus, nactus, & πω, i. pretium. G. s. Difette, à Græ. εἶσθαι, inopia.

3511 **Death**, **decease**, or **departure out of this life**. Sax. Dead, Doest. B. Dwt. T. Der Tod, Eode, Chor, aliquid ad Heb. מוֹת doth, u. dinawit, quod latine est amissus semel mori, q. Hebing. G. Decē, urespis, a trans, i. ultra, & passer, i. transire, Mortis. L. Morte. H. Muerte. f. L. \* Mora, à Gr. μῆρος, i. fatum, mors, vel a morfu primi hominis, qui pansi su mortem meruit. Letum ab antiquo verbo leo, q. letum, compotum rias in uisib. Deleo, delectum, mors enim omnia deluit, vel a Ad- b. i. obliuio, vnde sepulchrum Heb. dicitur מוֹתוֹת דְּמֵיתוֹת, a מוֹת doct, flere, est enim domus silentij & obliuionis, q. Auen. L. s. Excelsus è vita, discelsus ex vita. \* Nex, necis, à Chd. נֶכֶס נָכַח, i. lapidare, q. Guich. potius ab Heb. נָכַח נָכַח, i. necat percutiens, q. Auen. Gr. μῆρος, a, μῆρος, divido, partior, דְּמֵיתוֹת, a, דְּמֵיתוֹת, i. morior, vnde Drine, mors. (†) We must strive for the Truth, and defend Justice to the death, q. Bialc. q. 28. (†) Second death, q. Remond. 14. & 21, John 5. 24, 25.

3512 **Deaurate**, an old word used by Chaucer, for any thing that glistereth, as those things which are gilded, a Lat. Deauratum. G. Dorc. L. Dorato. H. Dorado. Vi. **Gir**, or **Gilded**.

3513 **Draw**. Vi. **Drow**.

3514 to **Debarre**, or **exclud**, of **barre**, i. repagalem, q. repagulo aliquam excludere. Vi. to **Exclude**, or **Excluder**.

3515 to **Debate**, or **dispute**. G. Abbatillér, Ravallér, Auallér, q. ad uallum vsq. deprimere & demittere, q. Nicod. Vi. to **Dispute**.

3516 **Debate**, **dispute**, or **contention**. H. Debatre. G. Debatre, i. debitor, i. contendere, litigare. Vi. **Dispute**, **Contention**.

b to **Debate**, **dispute**, **reason** or **dispute**. G. De-batere. H. Debatir, à Lat. Bartere. Vi. to **Dispute**, and **Dispute** or **Dispute**.

c a **Debate**, **major**, or **major-bate**. G. Qui facit debat. L. Incensor, q. quincendit. Vi. **Contentious**.

3517 ¶ **Debet & solet**, it is said in the ¶ Old Nat. br. fol. 98. This Writ (De facta molendini) being in (the Debet and Solet) is a Writ of right, etc. and argueth fol. 69. A writ of (Quod permittat) may be pleaded in the Countie before the Shyreue, and it may be in the Debet, and in the Solet, or in the Debet without the Solet, according as the Demandant claimeth. Wherefore note that these Writs that be in this first brought, have these words in them, as for all words not to be omitted, And according to the diversity of the case, both Debet and Solet, are used, or Debet alone, that is, if a man sue to recover any right by a Writ, whereof his Ancestor was disseised by the Tenens or his Ancestor, then be useth only the word Debet, in his Writ: because Solet is not fit, by reason his Ancestor was disseised, and the custome discontinued: but if he sue for any thing, that is now first of all denied him, then be useth both these words (Debet, and Solet) because his Ancestors before him, and he himselfe usually enjoyed the thing sued for, as suit to a mill, or common of pasture, until this present refusal of the Tenant. The like may be said of (Debet) and (Destines) as appeareth by the ¶ Register orig. in the Writ De debito, fol. 140. a. cap.

3518 to **Debitate**, or **weaken**. G. Debitér. H. Debitir. LL. Debitare, a debui, q. debialis. Vi. to **Deaken**.

b **Debitate**. G. Debité, f. H. Debitidá. L. Debitans.

3519 ¶ **Debito**, is a Writ which lieth where a man oweth to another a certaine summe of money, upon an Obligation, or other bargain, for any thing sold unto him, Fitzherb. Nat. br. fol. 119. This Writ is made summative in the Detinet, and not in the Debet, which properly falleth out, where a man oweth an Annuicte, or a certaine quantite of Wheat, Barley, or such like, which be refused to pay, ¶ Old Nat. br. fol. 75. Vide Debet & Solet.

(†) 3520 **Debott**. Vi. **Debott**.

3521 **Debonaire**, **gentle**, **milde**, **courteous**, **offable**. G. Debonaire. L. Vir boni genij, ingenij animi candidus, Mixia, Humanus, q. vocabulum decompotum





times I find mention of these, as in q. Britton cap. 1. a. who saith in the Kings person (as he writes his whole book) Vide Britton in littera B. in this manner: Wee will that all those which be fourteen yeeres old, shall make oath, that they shall be sufficient and loyal unto us, and that they will be neither felons, nor offenders to felons. And we will that all he (en dozeine & plenus per dozeniers) that is, professeth himself to be of this or that dozein, and make or offer surety of their behaviour by these or those dozeniers, except religious persons, Clerkes, Knights, and their eldest sonnes, and women. And q. Kitchin out of the Register, and Britton saith thus: Religious persons, Knights, Clerkes, or women, shall not be Dozeiners, fol. 33. So that hereby I gather, that of latter times this word signified nothing but such an one, as by his oath of loyalty to his Prince (for none ordinarily findeth surety at this day) is settled in the combination or society of a dozein. And a dozein seemeth now to extend so farre as a Lect extended, because in Lects only this oath is ministered by the Steward, and taken by such as are twelve yeeres old and upwards dwelling within the compass of the Lect, where they are sworn, q. Fitzherb. Nat. br. fol. 161. a. The particulars of this oath you may see in q. Britton lib. 3. tract. 1. cap. 1. num. 1. q. Britton setteth downe fifteen yeeres for the age of those that are sworn to the Kings peace, but lib. 3. tract. 2. cap. 11. num. 5. hee nameth twelve yeeres. Vide q. Inlaugh. A man may note out of the premises, diversities betweene the ancient and these our times, in this point of Law and government, as well for the age of those that are to be sworn, as also that \* Decennier is not now used for the chiefe man of a Dozen, but for him that is sworn to the Kings peace: And lastly, that now there are no other Dozens but Lects, and that no man ordinarily gieth othe securitie for the keeping of the Kings peace, but his owne oath: and that therefore none answereth for anothers transgression, but every man for himselfe. And for the generall ground this may suffice. Vi. q. Frankpledge.

\* A Decennier  
now, quid.

(1) 3550 to Decipher. Vi. to Decipher.

(1) 3551 a Decision, or deciding. Vi. a Deciding.

3552 a Decke or hatch of a ship. B. Decker, Deckel, a Decken, i. Teger. Vi. Hatches of a ship.

3553 to Deche or adorne, a Lat. Decus. Vi. to Ornish, and to Dignify.

b to Deche with divers colours. G. Biganer, q. bu variare seu variare. q. Nard. Recamer, i. Variare cum coloribus, Recamare. H. Diversificare en colores, recamar, ab Heb. נָקַדְתָּ rakam, i. acu intexere varie sua diversificatione colorum, inftar phrygonum quas illius artis inuenerunt esse formam, q. Guich. T. Schachieren. B. Scherchieren, i. to worke checker-work. L. Variare, i. distinguere varijs & diversis coloribus. Gr. μετρίσας, i. metristas, i. varius.

c Decho. G. Decoré. I. Decorato. H. Decorado. L. Decoratus, a Décor, orn, Décor, orn. Vi. Dornen.

d Deching, or trimming. G. Decoración. I. Decorations. H. Decoracion. L. Decoratio, a decore. T. Zierung. B. Verschönerung, a decoracion, i. ornare. Gr. εὐκαταρτί, a eucatartia, i. orno, adorno. Vi. Dornung.

3554 to Declamare, or Declame, to make an oration only for exercise. G. Declamare, s' extender à plaider causes. T. Declamare, Declam, ab ἀπαρ, i. dicere, loqui. I. Declamare, Effertarij dicendo. H. Declamare, i. exercitase en la rhetorica. L. Declamare, Declamare, quasi de pulpitio clamare. B. en tot-sprache doen. Gr. ὁμιλία, i. oratio, i. sonum edo, ἀπαρ, i. forum.

b a Declamator, one that makes an oration only for exercise. G. Declamator. I. Orator. H. Declamador, Orador. L. Declamator. T. Cner to declamant. B. Die enigste reden tot-sprache doen. Gr. ἀπαρ, i. forum, i. declamo, verba facio pro concione.

(1) b a Declamation, an Oration made only for exercise. G. Declamación. H. Declamación. L. Declamatio, orn. Gr. ἀπαρ, i. forum, i. declamo, verba facio pro concione.

3555 a Declaration. G. Declaración. H. Declaración. I. Dichiaratione. B. Verklarung. T. Erklarung. L. Declaratio, a Declarando, it is properly the showing forth, or laying out of any matter or action in any suit, a showing in writing of the griefe and complaint of the Demandant, or Plaintiff, against the Tenant or Defendant, wherein he suppliceth to have received wrong: and this Declaration ought to be plaine and certaine, both because it impeacheth the Defendant or Tenant, and also compelleth him to make answer thereto. But note that such Declaration made by the Demandant against the Tenant or Defendant in an action real, is properly called a Count. And the Declaration or Count ought to containe Demonstration, Declaration, and Conclusion. And in Demonstration are contained three things (that is to say) who complaineth, and against whom, and for what matter: And in the Declaration, what ought to be comprised, how and in what manner the action rest betweene the parties, and when, and what day, yeere and place, and to whom the action shall be given. And in Conclusion be ought to aserte and profer to prove his suit, and shew the damage which he hath sustained by the wrong done: and this.

3556 to Declare, or make plaine. G. Declarar. H. Declarar. I. Dichiarare. L. Declarare, q. aperit monstrare, plus enim est quam significare, et tam ad facta quam ad dicta pertinet. Declaro, i. declaro clarum, suppl. argumentum, negotium, aut aliud quodcumque, a clarus. Vi. in Clerre. Explanare, a planus, i. manifestus. Patetere, i. patet facio. T. Erklarung. B. Verklarung, klar machen, Offen-baeren, ab offenbaeren, i. manifestus. Gr. δαλός, a dalos, i. manifestus, perspicuus. \* Hinc Delos Insula Cycladum omnium clarissima, Apollinus Delij Templo celebris, dicta Delos ex δαλός, i. ab aperiendo & manifestando, quid reperi causa apparuerit, q. Aristot. because the Sea suddenly forsaking it, became an Iland. Vi. Delos. ὁρατός, ab ὁρατός, i. apertus, clarus, a dalos, i. ostendo. Vi. to Erpound.

\* Delos Insula,  
vnde. \* Delus  
Apollo, vnde.

b to Declare, or make knowne. G. Anocer. I. Anunciare. H. Declarar, Anunciar, Denunciar. L. Annunciare, Adnunciare. T. Ankuendigen, Anndigen, Verkundigen, Anlegen, Anlegen. B. Annehmen geten. Gr. ἀγγελλω, ex ἀγγελ, i. ad, & ἄγω, i. annuncio. Vi. to Tell, say, and to Utter, to Denounce.

(1) 3557 a Declension, or Declination. Vi. Declining.

(1) b a Declination. Vi. a Declining.

c to Decline, as well in bowing downe, as to decline words, and parts of speech. G. Declinér, Ployer, a Lat. Placare. H. Declinar. L. Declinare, i. ducere clare, a Gr. κλίνω, i. inclino, flecto, declinare enim

apud Grammaticos, est aliquid per casus variare, ut multa, trula. T. Abder-schleichen, ducere se flectere, Abder-schleichen. B. Biegen, biegen. Gr. κλίνω, ex κλίν, i. ab, & κλίνω, i. clino, flecto, inclino.

d Declining, declension or declination. G. Declinación, Declinación. I. Declinazione, a declinatione. H. Declinación. L. Declinatio, T. Abweichung. B. Abweichung. Gr. ἀποκλίνω, a ἀποκλίνω, i. ab, i. ab, i. ab, & κλίνω, i. flecto, recino.

e to Decline names and verbs. L. Declinare, Inclinare. Vi. super, to Decline.

3558 a Decodon, or boyling. G. Decodión. I. Decodión. H. Decodión. T. Ein gschicht. B. Scherod, Decodion. L. Decodura, Decodum, i. n. Decodum, tus, m. Apozema, tis, n. a Gr. ἀποζωμα, ex ἀπο, i. ab, de, & ζω, i. ferreo, bullio. Gr. ἀποζωμα, ex ἀπο, i. ab, de, & ζω, seu ζω, i. coquo, bullio, ἀποζω, idem.

3559 Decoper, a word used by Chaucer, i. Dealed.

3560 a Decore. Vi. Decore.

3561 Decoration, or decking. Vi. Decking.

3562 a Decorem, semelactis, good grace. G. Decore. I. H. Decore. L. Decorem, a decet, & coram. q. Alcen. Gr. ὁ δέcor.

3563 to Decrete. I. Decretare, summijs, Scemare. H. Decretare. G. Decretare, appetit, a peti, i. parvus. L. Decretare, a de, & creto. Gr. ἀποκρίνω, a πορν, i. minor. T. Ver-mindert werden. B. minder werden, a minder, i. minor.

b a Decretum, G. Decretum, Decretum, Appetisment. H. Decretum. I. Decretum, Decretum, Decretum. T. Abnennung. B. Darglegung. Gr. ἀποκρίνω, a πορν, i. minor.

3564 a Decree, statute or ordinance. G. Decree, m. ordonnance. H. Decree. I. L. Decretum, i. n. a decernere, a Gr. διακρίνω, a διακρίνω, i. iudico, q. Scal. Statutum, a statum, Edictum, ab edito, Placatum, a place, prescriptum, a prescribo, plephisma. Gr. πλησιάζω, a πλησιάζω, i. decerno, statuo. T. Erley, a Erley, i. ponne. Gr. διακρίνω, a διακρίνω, i. lex, statum, a διακρίνω, pono. B. Erley, a ghe-letten, ponne.

b to Decree. I. Decretare. H. Decretar. G. Decernere, Ordonner. L. Decernere. Gr. διακρίνω, i. iudico, q. Scal. Statuere, a statum, quod a cu, ipso, seu ipso, i. Ro, q. Becken. T. Erhennen, ent-schließen, a schließen, i. claudere. B. Beschließen, a beschließen, i. claudere. Gr. ἀποκρίνω, Vi. to Decernere.

c \* Decrees, a volume of the Canon Law, which Gratian a Monk of the order of S. Benedict, composed, An. Dom. 1149. L. Decretum, a decernendo. Vi. a Decree, quod ex veterum patrum statuta, familijs & scriptis, per Gratianum selectum, qui juris canonici professor et sive in presens vultus in Scholis, ab Eugenio tertio Papa approbatum, quod quidem decretum prius scriptum luo Carthaginiensis Episcopus, & eo ante Gratiani tempora videntur iuriconsulti.

3565 Decreet or very old. G. Decreete, Decreetus, Qui est fur le borde de la fosse. I. Decreete, chi ha un piede nella fossa. L. Qui alterum habet pedem in cymbis charum. H. Muy viejo, en la postrema edad, Decreeto. \* I. Decreetus, dicitur a candela, vel lucerna, quae vltimum expirans crepitum edat, & Scalig. Simili metaphora est apud q. Petrarcham, cum dicitur \* giunto al verde, i. come to a small end, al-luding to a candle, ac me vlt in England, to fliche with greene herbes. Alij, quid sit vlt creperet seu dicitur, q. Fest. Capularis, a capula, i. fivretum. Acheronticus senex, q. Donat. T. Vlt alij. B. an 300 oud man. Gr. ἡλικιωτής, ab ἡλικία, i. vltimus, & γῆρας, i. senectus, ἡλικιωτής, a γῆρας ἡλικία, i. senex capularis.

3566 \* the Decretals, a volume of the Canon Law. L. Decretales epistolae, a decernendo. Vi. Decretals, Decretalis Epistola, est constitutio Pontificis solius, vel Pontificis, auctoritate Cardinalium consilio, quae legis vim obtinet: i. The Decretals are Canonically Epistles, written either by the Pope himselfe alone, or by the Pope and Cardinals, for the ordering and determining of some matter in controversie, and have the authority of Law in themselves. His additur liber sextus per Bonifacium octavum ordinatus, deinde Clementinis, quae tamquam tertia earundem parti, Decretalibus adiciuntur, Clementinae appellatur, quia a Clemente Tertio Papa composuerunt, & per eundem in Concilio Viennensi ediderunt, Anno Dom. 1308.

(1) 3567 \* a Decurion. G. H. Decurion. I. Decurion. L. Decurio, orn, an Alderman of a City, as a Senator in a Roman Colony, which was divided into Decurias, into Tens, out of which they chose out every Tenth of their best and ablest men for munition, and called them Decuriones, q. Sigon. de lurs lib. 1. c. 4. vel quod sint de ordine Curiae, inquit Isid. Decuriones etiam appellatur qui denis equibus praesunt, q. Fest. Gr. ἀρχηγός, a ἀρχή, i. principis, & ἀρχή, i. principalis. T. En eruyt-bere, en hauptman der zehen. B. En raets-het.

3568 a Dedalus, G. Dedalus, Dedale. I. H. Dedale. L. Dardalus, Gr. δαίδαλος, a δαίω, i. scio, cognosco, erat enim egregium statuarium. Vnde & δαίδαλος, opus artificiosum, egregium, quasi dicitur, opus Dardileum.

3569 to Dedicate or consecrate. H. Dedicar, Consecrar. I. Dedicare, Consecrare. G. Dedicar, Consecrar. T. Dedicar. L. Dicare, Dedicare, i. Deo dicare. Dedicatur Deo, quod illi debetur, consecratur quod prophatum fit, inquit q. Cornel. Fronton. Vel a de particula intensiva, & dico, as, hoc autem a dico, dicitur, vnde & dedicare exponitur dicere, a q. Non. ut apud q. Cael. Legati quo missi sunt, veniunt, dantes mandata, i. dicunt, ut idem q. Non. expicit. Consecrare, a con, & sacro. B. Goe-scheyden. T. Goe-scheyden, i. ad-firmit. Gr. ἀγιάζω, ex ἀγιός, i. ab, & ἵερο, i. sacro, as, dico, as, ab ἵερο, i. facit, sanctus, quasi a prophatis ad sacros vius transfero. ἀγιάζω, deo-ἵερο, a ἵερο, i. pono, colloco. Vi. to Consecrate.

(1) 3570 Dedication. Vi. Dedicating. Dedication of the Temple by Salomon, q. 1 King. 8. 63, 64. of the Dedication of the Temple in the time of Eldas, q. Ezra 6. 16, 17.

b a Dedicating, or Dedication. T. Dedicierung, Ent-weihung, a weihen, i. consecrare. B. Weihung. I. Dedicatio, consecratio. H. Dedicación. G. Consecratio, Dedicatio, Dedication. L. Dicitio, Dedicatio. Consecratio. Gr. ἀγιάζω, ab ἵερο, i. con-fecro, dedico.

(1) 3571 Designation, Vi. Disignare.

3572 a Dole

\* Magnates  
and, & May  
Dance.











Deflate, gold.

3728 a Desert, or solitaria place. G. Desert. I. Desert. M. Desierto.

L. DeLong,



- [illegible]

*intendit to recover the thing delivered, and not the damage sustained by the driver, 9 Kitchin, fol. 176. See the 5 New books of Entries, verbo Detinere.*

• Detrimental  
widespread.

Dämon quere  
schied appella-  
tu, unde Belg.  
scherbome,  
Ang. shadow.

• **Demolition**

\* Deviation.

10. David

\* Polysynthetic.

- Diabolus.
- Dæmon.

**in fact a Scrip-  
tura.**

သိလိမ္မာသိလိမ္မာရ.

\* Satan vrede.

<sup>9</sup> Lewinshan.



D E V

\* Deceased.

• **Devise quid.**

• Teller-  
rum.

• **Devotion.**

\* Glut undl.

• Deuterono-

(\*)

1















- a** to Discontinue, or discontinue, to terminate or correct, to bring under discipline. G. Discontinuer. L. Discontinuar. Gr. παύω, to pause, to discontinue. Vi. to **Discontinue**.
- d** Discontinue. G. Discontinue. L. H. L. Discontinua. B. R. ar, to differ, to differ. T. Zucht, a. gedenken, i. ducere, sin. ducere, quod veteres interpretantur pro educare, q. Hiccup. Gr. μαρτυρ. (1) Fides desistit discontinue. G. Prou. 15. 5.
- (1)** **Discontinue**, (Discontinuum) is a place containing an expresse denial, or refusal: as if the tenant sue a replevin upon a distress taken by the Lord, and the Lord avow the taking of the distress, saying that he holds of him, as of his Lord, and that he distrains for rent not paid, or service not performed; then the tenant denying himself to hold of such Lord, is said to discontinue: and the Lord proving the Tenant to hold of him, the Tenant loses his land, & Terms of law. Of this see Skene de verborum significatione, verbo Discontinatio. \* Also if a man denies himself to be of the blood or kind of another in his plea, he is said to discontinue his blood, q. Fitzher. nat. br. fo. 197. G. See Brooke titulo Discontinuer. \* If a man arraigned of felony do discontinue goods, being cleared before him, q. Stawford pl. cor. fo. 186. See the 9 New booke of Entries, verbo Discontinuer.
- 3914** to Discontinue. G. Descontinue. Vi. to **Discontinue**, & to **Temporize**.
- 3915** to Discontinue. G. Descontinue, q. confidenciam animum tollere, rompere l'armee, & la mettre en fuite. I. Scissagere. H. Desbarbar. L. Excindere, Delere exercitum, Exercitum effundere & prostrare. Gr. διακω, ab im, i. ex, & κω, i. scindo, seco, erdo. T. Aufstagen. B. Bar-leghen. Vi. to **Quarrelsome**.
- b** to Discontinue, or continue. G. Descontinue, Desfaite. I. Scissagere, i. rursus de guerra. H. Desbarbar, rotura, f. \* I. Clades, i. f. a Græ. κω, i. rursus, & κω, i. frango, q. enim proprie furcularum detractio, \* si franges, i. f. a frangi a verbis. Vi. q. Scal. in consuetudin. Græ. διακω, ab im, i. perdo, occido. T. ein Aderlag. B. Bar-leghen, Verlagheyt.
- 3916** to Discontinue. I. Discontinere, Discontinere. H. Descontinue, Descontinere. G. Descontinue, L. Decontinere, q. demere confolationem. T. Trostlos machen. B. Miströlich machen.
- b** a Discontinuing, or discontinuing. G. Descontinue, I. Discontinere. H. Descontinere. L. Discontinere. T. Miströlich machen. B. Miströlich machen.
- 3917** to Discontinue. Vi. to **Discontinue**.
- 3918** Discontinuitas. G. Discontinuitas, Incommoditas. I. Incommoditas, Incommoditas, f. H. Incommoditas. L. Incommoditas, onis, f. Incommodum, i. n. ab in priv. & commodum. Gr. βλάβη, f. βλάβη, i. noceo. T. Hinderung, bngt-legenheit. \* Schaden, Sax. schad, & γα, i. schad, i. viciat, depopulatus est: hinc schad spiritus malus seu genius vasafor, caradum, q. Heli. B. onges legentibz.
- 3919** Discontinuitas, or incontinuitas. I. Discontinuitas. H. Descontinuitas. G. Descontinuitas, L. Descontinuitas, ad priv. & descontinuitas, consolor. B. Miströlich. Vi. to **Discontinue**, & to **Discontinue**.
- 3920** Discontinuitas. I. Discontinuitas, Scomentia. H. Descontinuitas. I. Incontinuitas, non contentus, male contentus, graviter & moleste aliquid ferens. G. Malecontent. T. Sit quibus. B. Bar te dyfden. Gr. ἀνακω, ab ἀνακω, i. indignus, & moleste fero.
- 3921** to Discontinue. (Discontinuum) Significat in the Common Law, nothing else but an interruption or breaking off: as discontinuance of possession, or discontinuance of process. And the large discourse that q. Littleton hath about this Discontinuation is rather to show cases wherein it is, or wherein it is not, than to define the thing. The effect of discontinuance of possession is this, that a man may not enter upon his own land or tenement alienated, who sinner his right he vouts it, of his own selfe, or by his own authority, but must bring his writ, and seek to recover possession by Law. Examples you may have here in his Terms of Law, verbo Discontinuatione, and in q. Littleton eodem cap. with whom agreez another in these words: But discontinuance of possession is ordered an impediment unto a man for entering into his own land or tenements, caused by the fact of one that alienated them contra-ry to right, and gave Livery and seizin of them, whereby the true owner is left only to his ally. See the 9 New terms of Law, and the Institutes of the Civil Law, cap. 43. and see St. Edw. Coker Report. 3. the case of fines fo. 87. b. The effect of discontinuance of plea is, that the instance is fallen, and may not be taken againe, but by a new suit after. For to be discontinued, and to bee put without day, is all one, and nothing else but finally to be dismissed the Court of that instance. West. part. 2. Simb. titulo Fines, sect. 115. See Crompton in his diuers Jurisdictiones, fol. 1. i. sect. 2. i. sect. 3. i. sect. 4. i. sect. 5. i. sect. 6. i. sect. 7. i. sect. 8. i. sect. 9. i. sect. 10. i. sect. 11. i. sect. 12. i. sect. 13. i. sect. 14. i. sect. 15. i. sect. 16. i. sect. 17. i. sect. 18. i. sect. 19. i. sect. 20. i. sect. 21. i. sect. 22. i. sect. 23. i. sect. 24. i. sect. 25. i. sect. 26. i. sect. 27. i. sect. 28. i. sect. 29. i. sect. 30. i. sect. 31. i. sect. 32. i. sect. 33. i. sect. 34. i. sect. 35. i. sect. 36. i. sect. 37. i. sect. 38. i. sect. 39. i. sect. 40. i. sect. 41. i. sect. 42. i. sect. 43. i. sect. 44. i. sect. 45. i. sect. 46. i. sect. 47. i. sect. 48. i. sect. 49. i. sect. 50. i. sect. 51. i. sect. 52. i. sect. 53. i. sect. 54. i. sect. 55. i. sect. 56. i. sect. 57. i. sect. 58. i. sect. 59. i. sect. 60. i. sect. 61. i. sect. 62. i. sect. 63. i. sect. 64. i. sect. 65. i. sect. 66. i. sect. 67. i. sect. 68. i. sect. 69. i. sect. 70. i. sect. 71. i. sect. 72. i. sect. 73. i. sect. 74. i. sect. 75. i. sect. 76. i. sect. 77. i. sect. 78. i. sect. 79. i. sect. 80. i. sect. 81. i. sect. 82. i. sect. 83. i. sect. 84. i. sect. 85. i. sect. 86. i. sect. 87. i. sect. 88. i. sect. 89. i. sect. 90. i. sect. 91. i. sect. 92. i. sect. 93. i. sect. 94. i. sect. 95. i. sect. 96. i. sect. 97. i. sect. 98. i. sect. 99. i. sect. 100. i. sect. 101. i. sect. 102. i. sect. 103. i. sect. 104. i. sect. 105. i. sect. 106. i. sect. 107. i. sect. 108. i. sect. 109. i. sect. 110. i. sect. 111. i. sect. 112. i. sect. 113. i. sect. 114. i. sect. 115. i. sect. 116. i. sect. 117. i. sect. 118. i. sect. 119. i. sect. 120. i. sect. 121. i. sect. 122. i. sect. 123. i. sect. 124. i. sect. 125. i. sect. 126. i. sect. 127. i. sect. 128. i. sect. 129. i. sect. 130. i. sect. 131. i. sect. 132. i. sect. 133. i. sect. 134. i. sect. 135. i. sect. 136. i. sect. 137. i. sect. 138. i. sect. 139. i. sect. 140. i. sect. 141. i. sect. 142. i. sect. 143. i. sect. 144. i. sect. 145. i. sect. 146. i. sect. 147. i. sect. 148. i. sect. 149. i. sect. 150. i. sect. 151. i. sect. 152. i. sect. 153. i. sect. 154. i. sect. 155. i. sect. 156. i. sect. 157. i. sect. 158. i. sect. 159. i. sect. 160. i. sect. 161. i. sect. 162. i. sect. 163. i. sect. 164. i. sect. 165. i. sect. 166. i. sect. 167. i. sect. 168. i. sect. 169. i. sect. 170. i. sect. 171. i. sect. 172. i. sect. 173. i. sect. 174. i. sect. 175. i. sect. 176. i. sect. 177. i. sect. 178. i. sect. 179. i. sect. 180. i. sect. 181. i. sect. 182. i. sect. 183. i. sect. 184. i. sect. 185. i. sect. 186. i. sect. 187. i. sect. 188. i. sect. 189. i. sect. 190. i. sect. 191. i. sect. 192. i. sect. 193. i. sect. 194. i. sect. 195. i. sect. 196. i. sect. 197. i. sect. 198. i. sect. 199. i. sect. 200. i. sect. 201. i. sect. 202. i. sect. 203. i. sect. 204. i. sect. 205. i. sect. 206. i. sect. 207. i. sect. 208. i. sect. 209. i. sect. 210. i. sect. 211. i. sect. 212. i. sect. 213. i. sect. 214. i. sect. 215. i. sect. 216. i. sect. 217. i. sect. 218. i. sect. 219. i. sect. 220. i. sect. 221. i. sect. 222. i. sect. 223. i. sect. 224. i. sect. 225. i. sect. 226. i. sect. 227. i. sect. 228. i. sect. 229. i. sect. 230. i. sect. 231. i. sect. 232. i. sect. 233. i. sect. 234. i. sect. 235. i. sect. 236. i. sect. 237. i. sect. 238. i. sect. 239. i. sect. 240. i. sect. 241. i. sect. 242. i. sect. 243. i. sect. 244. i. sect. 245. i. sect. 246. i. sect. 247. i. sect. 248. i. sect. 249. i. sect. 250. i. sect. 251. i. sect. 252. i. sect. 253. i. sect. 254. i. sect. 255. i. sect. 256. i. sect. 257. i. sect. 258. i. sect. 259. i. sect. 260. i. sect. 261. i. sect. 262. i. sect. 263. i. sect. 264. i. sect. 265. i. sect. 266. i. sect. 267. i. sect. 268. i. sect. 269. i. sect. 270. i. sect. 271. i. sect. 272. i. sect. 273. i. sect. 274. i. sect. 275. i. sect. 276. i. sect. 277. i. sect. 278. i. sect.

and

c. **Dilatory.**

















\* Thomas Dindymus, vnde.











4356 DW2.





1

1



























in mva. See *Brooke's Small Tenants*. See the new Books of En-

- **Entoxicate**

**Entrails.**

\* to Entrep.

causas, & naturam ventorum inuenit, unde & Deus ventorum appel-  
latus est Gr. αἰῶας. ab αἰῶας i. variis inclementiis & elementis.

**Abstract**

**pharmacokinetics**

1999

1994

2.

10

19

1904

**Sample**

**gulfstream**

10

5

•

10













(+)

• **Excite.**

• Eschliere  
vorf.

\* Anesthetic.

### Бухгалтерский счёт

### Execution

**Exécuteur.**

\* hares open  
1/10/00

\* Exemplar

\* Exemplification.

\* The manner  
how an Exe  
plication is  
be fixed out.

Etroules.<sup>24</sup>





















that find a flocke are worthy to eat of the milke, § 1 CW. 97.

## Feeds, Feida.

• **Feet.**

• Pello.

• **Furunculus.**

\* Paronychia.

**Felonic.**

\* Petit larceny  
is felonie, and  
secretly the loss  
of goods.

**Fear-not!**

Feeding.

1

10

**colony**

100

**Feedlot.**

1998

**Conclusions**

Very few studies

occur in

10

12

100

10













tabulæ. H. Enablie. L. Tabulare, Affare, consubulare. Vi. in  
Fiori.

5051 *Florentia*, Bos amoris. Vi. *Scorpius bellet fower*, or *Scorpius*  
*bellet*.

\* Florence,  
vul.

\* Florentini.  
\* Fluctua,  
\* Fluctuini.

(1) 5052 *Florentia*. G. Florentia. L. Florentia. H. Florentia.  
T. Florentia. L. Florentia. Metropolis Hetruriae omnis  
Italicae civitatis patriamque caput, unde ita dicit. Florentia la bella,  
dicit. Florentia, à Liliis floribus quibus à Carolo magno Francorum  
rege in signum est. Casan. \* Cui Populi dicitur sunt Florentini, nomen  
\* Fluctuini dicitur dicitur quod ad Arni fluminis, et circum  
fluentiam et rivula fluit, et Cui Populi Fluctuini nominati sunt, Tacitus Ph  
ruantem nominat, lib. 1. à Longobardorum tyrannide est afferta, à libe  
rata, à Carolo magno. Tandem cum occupatum et villam concessit Ca  
rolus 7. in gratiam Clementis VII. cognatis eius Alexandro Medices, et  
inducti Medicis in ditionem.

b 5053 *Florentia*, Anno 1. R. 3. cap. 8. a kind of cloth so called, bellet  
because they were first made or brought from Florence, that faire City in  
Italy.

(1) c 5054 *Florentia*. Vi. in 5055 *Florentia*, supra.

(1) 5055 *Florentia*. Vi. in 5056 *Florentia*.

5056 *Florentia*, or *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. Vi. Fluctua.

Fluctua.

\* Fluctua.

\* Fluctua.

b 5057 *Fluctua*, or *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
T. Fluctua. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. On  
dein. L. Vadrin, ab vada, a mare. Fluctua, à fluit. Fluctua. Gr.  
Fluctua, à fluit, à fluit.

c 5058 *Fluctua*, dicitur *Fluctua*, or *Fluctua*, in any goods that by ship  
wrack be left, and be floating or swimming upon the top of the water, which  
with \* Icton and Lagon and Shutes be given to the Lord Admirall by  
his Letters Patentes. Icton is a thing cast out of the ship, being in danger  
of wreck, and beaten in the shore by the waters, or cast on the shore by Mari  
ners, \* Coke Vols. fol. 106. a. dicit. à G. lictor, to cast out. \* Lagon,  
dicitur, Lagon, vel Ligan, is that which lies in the bottom of the sea,  
\* Coke lib. 1. of the Dutch Navigation, sic. Shares are goods due to more  
by proportion, à Sax. scheyten, à divider, to divide.

(1) d 5059 *Fluctua*. Vi. in 5060 *Fluctua*.

5059 *Fluctua*, B. blach, à blach, à fluit. Vi. Fluctua.

b 5060 *Fluctua*, a gate to let in the flood, or flowing of water. Vi. Fluctua.

(1) 5061 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5062 *Fluctua*, or *Fluctua* of corn. G. Fluctua de farine, la pure farine  
d'froment. L. Pura farina de fromento. H. Semola. T. Semola.  
mili, à semina farina. B. Semol mail, De blonno qui per semina  
hande mail. L. Simila, et Simila, in. Gr. simila.

5063 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
Fluctua. L. Fluctua. Fluctua, à fluit. B. Fluctua, à fluit.  
eme, à fluit. T. Fluctua, à fluit. Gr. Fluctua, à fluit. Gr. Fluctua, à fluit.

b 5064 *Fluctua*, or *Fluctua*. Vi. in 5065 *Fluctua*.

c 5065 *Fluctua*, or *Fluctua*. H. Fluctua. Vi. Fluctua.

5066 *Fluctua*. B. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. T. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5067 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5068 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5069 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5070 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5071 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5072 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5073 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5074 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5075 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5076 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5077 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5078 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5079 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

5080 *Fluctua*. G. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. H. Fluctua. H. Fluctua.  
L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua. L. Fluctua.

\* Fluctua.

Fluctua.

Fluctua.

Fluctua.

Fluctua.

Fluctua.

Fluctua.

Fluctua.

5081 *Follet* for *follet*. B. Follet. L. Follet. H. Follet. T. Follet.  
L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet.

b 5082 *Follet*, or *Follet*. G. Follet. L. Follet. H. Follet. H. Follet.  
T. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet.

5083 *Follet*, or *Follet*. G. Follet. L. Follet. H. Follet. H. Follet.  
T. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet.

5084 *Follet*, or *Follet*. G. Follet. L. Follet. H. Follet. H. Follet.  
T. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet.

(1) 5085 *Follet*. Vi. in 5086 *Follet*.

b 5086 *Follet*. Vi. in 5087 *Follet*.

c 5087 *Follet*. Vi. in 5088 *Follet*.

(1) 5088 *Follet*. Vi. in 5089 *Follet*.

5089 *Follet*, or *Follet*. G. Follet. L. Follet. H. Follet. H. Follet.  
T. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet. L. Follet.

b 5090 *Follet*. Vi. in 5091 *Follet*.

c 5091 *Follet*. Vi. in 5092 *Follet*.

(1) 5092 *Follet*. Vi. in 5093 *Follet*.

b 5093 *Follet*. Vi. in 5094 *Follet*.

c 5094 *Follet*. Vi. in 5095 *Follet*.

(1) 5095 *Follet*. Vi. in 5096 *Follet*.

b 5096 *Follet*. Vi. in 5097 *Follet*.

c 5097 *Follet*. Vi. in 5098 *Follet*.

(1) 5098 *Follet*. Vi. in 5099 *Follet*.

b 5099 *Follet*. Vi. in 5100 *Follet*.

c 5100 *Follet*. Vi. in 5101 *Follet*.

(1) 5101 *Follet*. Vi. in 5102 *Follet*.

b 5102 *Follet*. Vi. in 5103 *Follet*.

c 5103 *Follet*. Vi. in 5104 *Follet*.

(1) 5104 *Follet*. Vi. in 5105 *Follet*.

b 5105 *Follet*. Vi. in 5106 *Follet*.

c 5106 *Follet*. Vi. in 5107 *Follet*.

(1) 5107 *Follet*. Vi. in 5108 *Follet*.

b 5108 *Follet*. Vi. in 5109 *Follet*.

c 5109 *Follet*. Vi. in 5110 *Follet*.

(1) 5110 *Follet*. Vi. in 5111 *Follet*.

b 5111 *Follet*. Vi. in 5112 *Follet*.

c 5112 *Follet*. Vi. in 5113 *Follet*.

(1) 5113 *Follet*. Vi. in 5114 *Follet*.

b 5114 *Follet*. Vi. in 5115 *Follet*.

Follet, Follet.

\* Follet.

Follet, Follet.

(1)

\* Fomentation.

\* Fom.

\* Fom.

\* Fom.

\* Fom.

\* Fom.

\* Fom.

\* Fom.

\* Fom.









• Roma, vol. 2.

**Fordet.**

\* Vortuna, i.  
fortuna.

\* *Amo, Hipp.*  
und.

\* Forther, 2000  
 • (WT load)

174 *a* *Fontaine* G. Fontaine, f. i. *Fônte, fontina*. H. Fuente. L. Font, tu, m: *a* fundendo aquam. B. *Fonteyne* dequie. T. *Fontan*, *a* Gr. *φύων*, i. caeco, canario. Gr. *αφω*, *a* *αφω*, quod est *αφω*, seu in-

*Fruit* or *bristle*. G. Fragile. L. *fragilis*. H. Frägil. L. Fragile, c.  
*franzilus*, à *frangendo*. Vi. *Spichle*.  
*Fruit* (or *figs* or *raisins*, à *fragilitate*. G. Petit panier d'osier. L.  
*castile*.





quia liberatum sit à tributo Romanorum: uti & Franci à Francus, l. liber, a. rum, q. Guich. Vi. à Francus.

• **Free, frank, or liberal.** Vi. à Francus.

• **Freehold.** E. byghth, byghth. Vi. à Francus.

• **a Freeholder, or a soldier that goes out for boot to get in cattle or any commodities from the enemy country.** R. Wyl. byghth. T. Freeholder, 2. byghth, l. liber, & byghth, l. byghth, l. liberum praeli, ut praelium habet fortis.

Free chapel.

• **Free chapel.** Libera capella, by some opinion, is a chapel founded within a Parish, for the service of God, by the devotion and liberality of some good man, over and above the mother Church, unto the which it was free for the Parishioners to come or not to come, and endowed with maintenance by the founder, and thereupon called free. Others say, that these only be free Chapels, that are of the Kings foundation, and by him exempted from the jurisdiction of the Ordinarie, but the King may license a subject to found such a Chapel, and by his Charter exempt it from the Ordinaries visitation: also that it is called free in respect it is exempted from the jurisdiction of the Diocesan, appereth by the Regist. orig. l. 40, 41. These Chapels were all given to the King with chauntries, ann. 1. Ed. 6. c. 14. Free Chapel of S. Martin le grand ann. 3. Ed. 4. cap. 4. & anno 4. Ed. 4. cap. 7.

• **Freehold, or Free-tenure.** L. Alodium, quid apponitur feudum. Vocatum à liberum est, à Gothis mutatum, significat liberam possessionem, ob quam nemo fidei, vel servitium debet possideri, sed pleno iure, & liber à tenet, & tenet, q. Alcia. G. Alcia, Alcu l. Alodium proprium talique hominis patrimonium, unde Ang. 8. 08. quid pro suo colloatur, q. Hotman. de verb. feudali, l. 1. free, vide, a. Signory or Lordship held without Homage, Fealty, Fine or Service, Franc-aleu, a free-tenement, Allode, free-hold is sometime taken in opposition to Villenage, q. Bracton l. 4. cap. 37. But Britton d. fineth it to be a possession of the soil, or services issuing out of the soil, which a Free-man holds, he is free to him and his heirs, or at the least for term of his life, though the soil be charged with free services or others, cap. 32. Vi. à Francus.

• **Freehold, liberum tenementum, is that Land or Tenement, which a man holds in Fee tail, or as the least for term of life, q. Bract. 1. cap. 9. The new expounder of the Law Termes, saith that Freehold is of two sorts, in Deed, and in Law. In Deed, is the real possession of Land or Tenements in Fee, Fee tail, or for life: In Law, is the right that a man hath to such Land or Tenement, before his entry or seisure. q. Brit. defineth it to this effect: Frank-tenement or Freehold is a possession of the soil, or services issuing out of the soil, which a Free-man holdeth in fee to him and his heirs, or at the least for term of his life, though the soil be charged with Free-services or others, cap. 32. Freehold, is sometime taken in opposition to Villenage, q. Bract. lib. 4. cap. 37, 38. q. Mr. Lamberd in his Explic. of Sac. words, verb. Terra ex scripto, saith, that land in the Saxons time was called either Bokland, that is holden by Booke or Writing, or Folcland, that is holden without writing. The former he reports to, was held with some better conditions, and by the better sort of Tenants, as Noble and Gentlemen, being such as we now call Freehold, the latter was commonly in the possession of Clowns, being that which we now call at the will of the Lord. We finde in the Regist. judicial fol. 63. a. that he who holdeth land upon an execution of a Statute Merchant, until he be satisfied the debt, tenet et liberum tenementum sibi & assignatis suis, & fol. 73. b. We read the same of a tenet per elegit, where the meaning is not, that such tenets be Freeholders, but as Freeholders for their time, that is, until they have gathered profits to the value of their debt. Freeholders in the ancient Law of Scotland were called Milites, q. Skene de v. s. verb. milites. The D. and Student saith, that the possession of Land, after the Law of England is called Frank-tenement or Freehold, fol. 97. a.**

• **to make free of any Company or Corporation.** G. Hanfer. L. In numero Civium ascribere. Vi. à Francus.

• **Free borough.** Vi. à Francus.

(1) **Free-tenure.** Vi. à Francus.

(1) **Free-will.** G. Libre Arbitrio. L. Libero arbitrio. L. Libero arbitrio.

5213 **to Frig.** R. byghth. T. Gefriren, à frigere, à gelare, i. hor- tor frigoris. G. Geler. L. Gelare, congelare, congelare. Gr. Kp- rous, à, à themate, Kpous, i. gelare, gelu. H. Elir. L. Agg- rous.

5213 **French, a Language so called from the Franks.** Lat. Franci & Francigena, a people of Germany it at entered into Gallia, under their Duke Faramond, and first made the Gauls to flee, and they accepted their posses- sion, but afterwards the Gauls were glad to joine with them in friendship, and so of two Nations became one, and yet remains known to the world by the name of French-men. And these Countries now called France, Lat. Francia occidentalis, ad distinctionem Francie orientalis seu Germa- nice, que nunc Franconia dicitur. T. Franchien, Franchien, G. Francie, presently after it was subdued by Faramond his company, it was called Frankenic, that is, the possession of the Franks. And Hen- rich his company at their entrance into England (which was in the time of Clodion the same and successor of Faramond) saith Fren. h. which was indeed a kind of Teutony or high Dutch, though after the speakers thereof it had now gotten the name of French, q. Verstegan. B. Franks, T. Franks, G. François. L. Francie, H. François. L. Lingua Francie vel Gallica. Vi. vocem subsequentem.

• **Frenchman.** B. Franks, T. Franks, G. François. L. Fran- cis, H. François, ex Franco, proprio quodam Duce. L. Gallia, à gaul, i. lac, ob eorum abundantiam semperque cum populo nigri vel obscuri coloris. Vide q. Martian. Ipsi enim Gallie & Italia corpore, nomine à candore sunt. Vel ab Hebr. gaul, redimere, liberare, quia sibi li- berarent à servitutibus & tributo Romanorum, q. Guich.

• **Frenchman.** (Francigena) was wont to be used for every nation, q. Bract. lib. 3. tract. 1. 15. Vi. à Francus.

• **French-mallow.** quid hoc malvarum genus expressi prouenit in Gallia. G. Maulue crepide. L. Malua crepida, à Lat. malus crepida, dicitur & malua Gallica. Dicitur etiam malua hortensis.

• **French-mercury.** ad differentiationem illius que vocatur English-mercury. Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hub.** Vi. à Francus.

• **de French-put.** Vi. à Francus.

(1) **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

5214 **French.** Lat. Francus, Francus, T. Francus, ex Franco, proprio quodam Duce. L. Gallia, à gaul, i. lac, ob eorum abundantiam semperque cum populo nigri vel obscuri coloris. Vide q. Martian. Ipsi enim Gallie & Italia corpore, nomine à candore sunt. Vel ab Hebr. gaul, redimere, liberare, quia sibi liberarent à servitutibus & tributo Romanorum, q. Guich.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

• **French-hell, or French-hell.** Vi. à Francus.

**c** **frater obferuans**, (frater obferuans) is an order of Frateritatis for the better vnderstanding of whom, it is to be noted, that of these four orders mentioned in the word (above) the Frateritatis are maiores seu Obferuantes quia Conuenticuales & Capuchini, & Zecchos de Repet. eccl. tract. de regul. cap. a. \* These Frater obferuans are those of anno 15. H. T. cap. 12. who be called Obferuantes, because they are not combined together in any Cloyster, Couent, or Corporation, as the Conuenticuales are: but they sit themselves to observe the rules of their Order, and more strictly than the Conuenticuales do: and upon a singularity of rules, separate themselves from them, being in certain places, and companies of their same clothing. And of these you may read Hospitium de orig. & progr. Monachatus, lib. 2. c. 1. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**d** **fratellitas**, or Frateritas, an herbe, quia similitudinem refert cunctis. H. Anfrat. T. Bellerus. G. Adfratellum. L. Anfratellum. Gr. Adfratellum, & vi, ob similitudinem quam habet herbe cune aro & afro. Et hanc maiorem quam artem artemia vendi illius nomen fuit. Vi. **Waherobius**, vel **Compositum**.

(1) **fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas** & (1) **fratellitas**.

(1) **fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas**. Vi. in D. lib. 1. de Reg.

**fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas**. G. Frater. L. Frater. H. Frater. o. h. Frater. L. Frater. ex Gr. **fratellitas**, vel **fratellitas**, seu **fratellitas**, i. corruo, frigo. T. **fratellitas**.

(1) **fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

(1) **fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**, i. Gr. **fratellitas**, vel **fratellitas**, quod i. **fratellitas**, maris **fratellitas**. G. Effrater, Effrater, Effrater. H. Ateffrater, i. timore. B. **fratellitas**. T. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**, i. pascere, & pascere, & pascere, & pascere, i. Timefacere, terrere, & terrere, & facio. Vi. **fratellitas**, **fratellitas**.

(1) **fratellitas** **fratellitas**. G. Frater. L. Frater. H. Frater. L. Frater. q. **fratellitas**, i. Frater, i. the brother or frater.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. G. Frater, i. corruo, one that stirs up and changes old apparel to sell againe. This word is used for a hasty trade of Broker, An. 2. lac. c. 11.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. G. Frater. H. Frater. B. Frater. L. Frater. i. Frater, vel **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

vel **fratellitas**, i. micor similitudo. H. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

(1) **fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

(1) **fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L. **fratellitas**. Vi. **fratellitas**.

**fratellitas** **fratellitas**. B. **fratellitas**. L.











\* Gard hush  
dwers significati-  
on.

\* Gard or Wels.

Gardien.

\* Tutor & Cu-  
rator quando  
defunct.

\* Inuito cura-  
tor non datur.

\* Vi. Forte-  
scue in lura F.

\* Gardein of  
the spiritualite.

**G** *Garde, custodia. G. Garde, in our Common Law, is a custo-  
dian or care of persons, but hath divers applications sometimes to those that  
attend upon the safety of the Prince, called Yeomen of the Guard:  
sometimes to such as have the education of children under age, or of an  
idiot: sometimes to a Writ touching Wardship: which Writs are of three  
sorts, one called a writ of Guard or Ward, in French Droit de gard, & d. Nat. br. f. 119. the second is ejectment de gard, & d. d. f. l. the third is  
Rauishment de gard. Idem, fol. 140. F. G. Vi. Gardein & Ward.*  
**d** *a Garde, vel, or border of a garment, & Gal. Garder, i. confiderare, quia  
conferunt vestem. (1) L. Linbus. Or. 2. 2. 2. G. Bord in Bordure d'  
habillment. L. Lila de la cage. H. Bord de vestibula. Vi. Wapper.*  
**e** *a Gardein, custos. G. Gardein, and per the German Worden is  
haere vna it. It significth generally him that hath the charge or custodie of  
any person or thing, but most notoriouly him that hath the education or  
protection of such people as are not of sufficient discretion to guide  
themselves and their own affairs, as children and idiots being indeed  
as largely extended, as hath a tutor & curator among the Ciuilians. For  
whereas tutor is he that hath the government of a youth, until he come to  
fourteen years of age, and curator he that hath the disposition and order-  
ing of his substance afterwards, until he come to one and twenty  
years, or that hath the charge of a frantick person, during his lunacie,  
the Common Lawyers use but any Gardien or Gardien for both these.  
And for the better understanding of our Common Law in this thing, you  
must know, that a tutor is either testamentarius or a prator datus ex l.  
Attilia, or lastly legitimus, so we have three sorts of Gardieines in Eng-  
land, one ordained by the Father in his last will, another appointed by  
the Iudge afterwards, the third call'd upon the minor by the law and cus-  
tome of the Land. Touching the first, a man having goods and chattels  
deuise so many, may appoint a Gardien to the body or person of his child, by  
his last will and testament, until he come to the age of fourteen years,  
and so the disposing and ordering of his substance, until what time he thin-  
keth meet, and that is most commonly the age of one and twenty years.  
The same may be done, if he haue lands to deuise so many a value, so they hold  
not in fee simple, or the King, nor of any other Lord by Knights seruice. And  
in the former case, if the father appoint no gardien to his child, the or-  
dinary may appoint one to order his members and chattels, until the age  
of fourteen years, at which time he may chuse his guardian himselfe,  
accordingly as by the Ciuil Law he may his curator. For one rule with the  
Ciuilians in this case is held, and that is, \* Inuito curator non datur. And  
for his lands, if he hold any by copie of court roll, commonly the Lord of  
the Fee appointeth him a Gardien, until he come to the age of four-  
teen years, and that is one, next of Kind to the minor of that side, that  
can hope for least profit by his death. If he hold by charter in socage, then  
the next of Kind on that side, by which the land commeth out, is the Guar-  
dian, and hereupon called Guardian in socage. And that which is said  
here of socage, stanneth to be true likewise in petit sergentie ann. 12.  
Edw. 1. Stat. 1. And the reason of this \* a Fortescue queth in his books  
intituled, a Commendation of the pollicke law of England, cap. 44.  
viz. because there might be suspicion, if the next kinsman on that side, by  
which the land descendeth should haue the custodie and education of the  
child, that for desire of his land he might be inticed to murther him some mis-  
chiefe. Lastly, if a man die seized of lands, holding by Knights seruice,  
leaving his heirs in minority, that is, under one and twenty yeeres, the  
Lord of the Fee hath by law the custodie both of the heirs and his land,  
until he come to age. Vi. Stat. 1. ann. 18. Edw. 1. And the reason of this  
Fortescue likewise queth, for that he to whom by his tenure he oweth  
Knights seruice, when he can performe it, is likeliest to traine him up in  
martiall and ingenious discipline, until he be of abilitie. But a Polidore  
Virgil in his Chronicle, lib. 16. saith, That it was nouum vechialis ge-  
nus excoctatum, to helpe Henry the third, being oppressed much with  
pouertie, by reason he reuolued the Kingdom much troubled by the warres  
of his Ancestours, and therefore needing extraordinary helpe to uphold  
his estate. Yet the 33. chap. of the Grand Custum. maketh mention of  
this to haue bene vsed by the Normans. Here it is to be obserued, whether  
land in Knights seruice held in capite, or of another Lord, or some of the  
King, and some another. If of the King, whether of the King alone, or  
not, all is one. For the King in this case is Guardian to the heirs both per-  
son and land by his prerogative, a Scawt. proleg. cap. 1. If he hold of  
a common Lord, it is either of one alone or more. If of one only, then is hee  
Guardian of both person and lands 1/3 of more, then the Lord of whom he  
holdeth by the older tenure, is Guardian of the person, and cury one of the  
vest both the custodie of the land holden of himselfe. If the priuities of  
the tenure cannot be differenced, then is hee Guardian of the person that first  
happeth him, a Term. of the Law, & Stawf. f. 19. which maketh men-  
tion of Gardien in feir, and Gardien in droit, that is, in deed, and in law.  
I take the first to be him that purchased or otherwise obtained the ward of the  
Lord of whom the land holdeth. The second him, that hath the right by his  
inheritance and figure, a Old Nat. br. f. 94. Then is there Gardien per  
cause de gard, who is he that hath the wardship of a minor, because he is  
Guardian of his Lord, being likewise in minority, a Stawf. f. 15. Vi.  
Stene Verb. sig. verb. Varda.*  
**i** *a Gardein, or L. Warden of the Cinque ports. Vi. Cinque  
ports.*  
**j** *a Gardein of peace, custos pacis, alibi Conferuator of peace,  
conferuator pacis. Vi. Conferuator, or Conferuour of the peace.*  
**k** *a Gardein of the spiritualite, custos spiritualium vel spiritualita-  
tis, is he to whom the spiritual jurisdiction of any Diocesse is committed,  
during the vacancie of the See, a An. 15. H. 8. cap. 11.*  
**l** *a Gard-monger, an Ambrey or Cupboard in heepe meet in. G. Garde-  
monger, a heepe of wares. Vi. Ambrey, Cupboard.*  
**m** *a Gardin, quod gardus or fons in, ex Picard. Gardin, & Garder, i. con-  
feruare, quia ibi conferuatur herbe. B. Garde. T. Garde. i. Gardin.  
H. G. Iardin, (1) ab Heb. Gardar, i. separare, separare sibi, a Guich.  
vel a Gr. Garder, i. irrigare, adquare: quod irrigatur & adquaretur  
herbi. H. 2. Huerto. L. Hortus, ab ortu, un i quia ibi ortum habent oler-  
ta, vel a Gr. Garder, i. spectabilis. Gr. Garder, a Garder, i. spiritus, quia  
herbi spirant odores, a Euclach.*  
**(1)** *a Gardin of pleasure. Vi. Parterre.*  
**m** *a Gardener. B. Gardener. T. Gardner. G. Iardinier. I. Gar-  
diniere, Ortolano. H. Iardinero, Hortelino, Ortolano. B. 2. H. 2. H. 2.*

**g** *hofmeister, ab hoc, i. hofus, Hofman. L. Olinor ab olinibus, Hos-  
tulanus. Gr. xaroxia, ex xama, i. hortus, & xepi, i. custos.*  
**n** *a Garbener, delictus, or Gardener's eye. Vi. Hole-campion.*  
**o** *a Garbener. Vi. Garbener.*  
**p** *a Garbener, ab hoc, i. Garde-röbbe, quoniam hac herba vestibus  
impoluit, praefertur est a corruptione.*  
**q** *a Garbier, Garbier, or Taur, or governor of a ward. B. Garbier.  
G. Gardien. I. Gardien. H. Gardier. Vi. Garbier.*  
**r** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**s** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**t** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**u** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**v** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**w** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**x** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**y** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**z** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(1)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(2)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(3)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(4)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(5)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(6)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(7)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(8)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(9)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(10)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(11)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(12)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(13)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(14)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(15)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(16)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(17)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(18)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(19)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(20)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(21)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(22)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(23)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(24)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(25)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(26)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(27)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(28)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(29)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(30)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(31)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(32)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(33)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(34)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(35)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(36)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(37)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(38)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(39)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(40)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(41)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(42)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(43)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(44)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(45)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(46)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(47)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(48)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(49)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(50)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(51)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(52)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(53)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(54)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(55)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(56)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(57)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(58)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(59)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(60)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(61)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(62)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(63)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(64)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(65)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(66)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(67)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(68)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(69)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(70)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(71)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(72)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(73)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(74)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(75)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(76)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(77)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(78)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(79)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(80)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(81)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(82)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(83)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(84)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(85)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(86)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(87)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(88)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(89)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(90)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(91)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(92)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(93)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(94)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(95)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(96)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(97)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(98)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(99)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*  
**(100)** *a Garbier, or Taur. Vi. Taur.*

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.

a Garbier.







































- 5897 **Hemling of daggers**, is all one with the expediting of daggers, *Manw.* of the old Saxon *Hamm*, *Haim*, *i. Heime*, domus, habitatio, Ang. *at home*, quasi *Hemphalting*, *i. keeping at home*, by pairing their feet, so as they cannot take any delight in running abroad. Vi. **Expedi** ditate.
- 5898 **a Hamme**, or a little plot of ground growing by the rivers side, à B. *Hamm*, *Hammie*, idem. *Aut forte à Gal. Haim*, *i. Lat. Hamus*, a hook, quod in talibus pratis solent Piscatores stare, & pisces hamis & arundinibus suis falcere.
- 5899 **the Hamme**, or part against the knee. B. *Hamme*, à Gr. *ἄμα*, *i. nexu*, vinculum, aut à *ἄμα*, *i. flexura*. H. Corua de la pierna, & de la rodilla. T. *Brumme*, oder *beuge der knie*. G. *Jarrét*. I. *Pople*. L. *Pöple*, quid possit plicare. Gr. *ἴνυς*, *ἴνυς*, ab *ἴνυς*, *i. venio*, sup- plico: quia poplite flexo tam incedimus, q. *Eufi*.
- 5900 **a Hammer**, T. *Hammer*, B. *Hammer*. G. *Maillet*. L. *Malleus*, q. malleus, quid res duras moliat. *Marculus*, *i. arvis malleus*. *Martu- lus*, à Marte ferri & *Armarum* Dno. I. *Martillo*. H. *Martillo*. G. *a. Marteau*. L. *a. Tudes*, à *tandendo*. Gr. *σπίς*, à *σπίζω*, *i. pulso*.
- b **a wooden Hammer**. Vi. **Hamlet**.
- c **a Hammer** to knock at a door. L. *Mānulus ostij*, *Annulus ostij*, aut *Marculus ferreus* quo pulsantur fores. Gr. *πύξ*, *πύξ*, à *πύξ*, *i. pugno*, *i. propendo*. G. *Cliquet*. H. *Aldus*, *Anillo de la puerta*. I. *Battaglio*. Vi. *plura in King of a dove la Ring*.
- 5901 **a Hammer**, quasi *hand-pantier*, vel ab *ἀμ*, *i. on both sides*, & *ἀμ*, *i. to carrie*. Vi. **Hamlet**, **Hamlet**.
- 5902 **a Hammer**. Vi. **Hamlet**.
- 5903 **a Hammer**. Vi. **Hamlet**.
- (i) 5903-2 **a Hampton** vicus Middlesexie propè quem est Hampton-Court, *i. Regie*, *i. the Kings house*, ut *Comendati verbi vter*, à *Thoma Wolfo* Cardinale, ad opes ostendendum, (cum aliqui pruden- tissimus pro infamia sui impensè esset) extruxit, & ab Henrico VIII. aucta & perfecta. It is called the Honour of Hampton-Court. Vi. in voce b **a Honour**.
- 5904 **a Hamch**. Vi. **Hamch**.
- 5905 **a Hamch**. Vi. **Hamch**.
- 5906 **a Hamd**, T. B. *Hamd*, à *vet. Lat. Hamdo*, *i. accipere*, cuius com- pōsitā prehendo, apprehendo, comprehendo, deprehendo, reprehendo. G. *Main*. L. H. *Main*. I. *Mainus*, à *manendo*, quod ex brachijs manat, alijs quid in ea manent digiti. Gr. *χρῆ*, ab *χρῆ*, *i. habeo*.
- b **the right Hamd**. T. B. *Rechte hamd*. G. *main droite*, *main dextre*. I. *Main ritta*, *dritta*, *o destra*. H. *Māno derecha*, *o destra*. L. *Dextra*, *Dextera*, à Gr. *ἡ δῆ*, à *ἵσταναι*, *i. capio*. *Agitur enim hoc est*, quā sit infra.
- c **the left Hamd**. T. *Die linke hamd*. B. *lincke hamd*, *ex sinistrā*, *i. obliqua*. G. *main gauche*, à *gauche*, *i. tortus*, *obliquus*. I. *Maino manca*, *Māno manca*. H. *Māno yzquierda*, *sinistra*. L. *Læva*, à Gr. *λαία*, idem. G. *a. Senestre*. L. *a. Sinistra*, à *sinō*, quid aues ad levam oppositas sunt nos agere rem deliberatam, q. *Fell*. Gr. *ἀριστερ*, à *ἀρι*, *i. claudico*.
- d **at Hamd**. G. *a main*, q. *ad manum*. Vi. **Sp**.
- e **a Hamd-maid**. Vi. *a chamber Maide*, sub voce **Maide**.
- f **the holmess of the Hamd**. Vi. **Palme of the hand**.
- g **the back of the Hamd**. G. *Metacarpe*. I. *Metacarpus*. L. *Metacarpium*. Gr. *μετακαρπος*. T. *Der berg in der hamd*, B. *Hamd-bergh*, *i. manus monticulus*.
- h **a Hamdberend**. Vi. **Backherend**.
- i **a Hamd-breadth**. B. *Hamd-bred*. T. *Hamd-bred*. L. *Quatuor digi- torum spatium*, *Palma*. Vi. **Palme of the hand**.
- k **a Hamd-fall**. T. B. *Hamd-fall*. G. *Manipule*, m. *Poignée*, f. I. *Manipulo*. H. *Manójo*. L. *Manipulus*, quantum manus implet. *Dragma*. Gr. *δραχμή*, *δραχμή*, *δραχμή*, ex *δραχμή*, vel *δραχμή*, *i. manu* prehendo. *a Hamd-fall* *i. fure inchoat by the Standard*, Anno 33. H. *a. cap. 5*.
- l **a Hamd-gasse**. B. *Hamd-tor*, *Hamd-balle*, T. *Hamd-rolp*. L. *Scolopus manualis*. Vi. **Trqueballe**.
- m **a Hamdhabend**. Vi. **Backherend**.
- n **a Hamd-craft**, or manual occupation, the craft or trade of the hand. T. *Hamd-werk*. B. *Hamd-werk*. G. *Art mechanique*. Vi. **Sp** *thantical*.
- o **a Hamd-crafts man**. Vi. **Sp** *thantical*, & **Artificer**.
- p **at Hamd**, *i. by no means*, *i. no case*, *i. no wise*. G. *Nullement*. I. *Nullemente*. H. *En nungina manéra*. L. *Nulatenus*, *Nullo modo*, *Nullo pacto*, *Nequaquam*, *Neuquam*, *Minimè gentium*.
- q **a Hamd-hercher**, as it were a herchief for the hand. B. *Hamd-herd*, *Hamd-dorch*. T. *Hamd-tuch*, à *nale*, *i. nalu*. G. *Mouchoir*. L. *Muccinum*, quod ex narium mucum emungimus. I. H. *Sudaria*. L. *a. Sudarium*, *Sudarium*, quid sudorem ex abstergere solentur. H. *a. Pannucchio*, *i. poniculus*, & *i. Faccchio*, *Faccchio*, *Faccchio*, *Faccchio*, à *faccia*, *i. facies*. Gr. *ὑπομαστωρ*, & *ὑπομαστωρ*, à *μαστωρ*, à *μαστωρ*, à *μαστωρ*, à *μαστωρ*.
- r **a Hamd-mill**. Vi. sub voce **Spill**.
- f **a Hamd-fam**, B. *Hamd-forghe*. L. *Serrula*, *Serra manualis*, *Lupus*, q. *deservans ut lapus*. Vi. **a Saw**.
- 5907 **a Hamble**, T. B. *Hamblen*. G. *Manier*. H. *Manejar*. I. *Maneg- giare*, q. *manu agere*. Vi. *cetera in voce la Treaté*.
- b **a Hamble**, or care. T. *Hamd-hate*. B. *Hamble*. L. *Ania*. Vi. **Car** *of a pot in Car*.
- c **a Hamble**, or lust. Vi. **Hast**.
- d **Hamble**. Vi. **Hast**.
- 5908 **Hamblome**. B. *Hamd-fam*. Vi. **Decret**, **Cometie**.
- 5909 **a Hamg**, B. *Opphanen*. T. *Hamchen*, alius *hangen*, *passe*, à *ἡμ*, *chanak*, *i. strangulare*. G. *Pindre*. L. L. *Pindere* alius *Pendere* *mit*, à *pennis auium*, vel à *pondere*, q. *Scal* *Suspendere*. H. *Colgar*. Gr. *ἀρπάζω*, ex *ἀρ*, *i. sursum*, & *ἄρπάζω*, *i. appendo*. L. *a. Appicere*, *Impicere*, ex *pica*, *i. hasta*, q. *in summitate hastæ suspendere*.
- b **a Hamger**, or short sword. T. *Hamger*, ab *hangen*, *i. pendere*. G. *Bra- quemar*, à Gr. *βραχίον*, & *μαχάριον*, *i. brevis gladius*, *Cimicere*, & *Semi- terra*, *i. in semita totius terre diviso in duas partes*. L. *Ensis falcatus*. H. *a. Co- chillo de Mercurio*. Tali enim ensis usus fuit Mercurius in occidendo Argo illo centaurio, & Perseus amputando Medusæ capite. Vi. **Gemittur**.
- c **the Hangens of a sword**. T. *Schenck*. G. *Pendents d'espée*. I. *Pen- dents*, *Pendine*. H. *Tiro*, *calabartes*. L. *Subcingulum*. B. *Capitro- godel*. T. *eyn beppödel*, à *by-girdle*.
- d **post-Hangens**, or post-booker. Vi. sub voce **Post**.
- e **a Hang-man**, or executioner. B. *Hangh-man*. T. *Héncher*. G. **a Hangman**. Pourreau. I. *Bala*, *Manigoldo*, q. *manum gula do*. *Carnefic*. L. *Car- nificer*, qui carnem (*i. cadaver*) facit ex vivente, q. *Scal* *Tector*, à *tes- quendo*. Gr. *ἰσχυρ*, quasi *publicus minister*, à *ἰσχυρ*, *i. populus*. H. *Sayon*, ex *sayo*, *i. tunc*, quasi *auster tunicas*. *Verdugo*, quasi *Perdugo*, à *pendendo*.
- f **Hangings of an house**. Vi. **Capitris**.
- g **a Hang-wit**. Vi. **Hankwit**.
- h **a Hankwit**, alius *Hangwit*, à *Saus*. *Hangen*, *i. pendere*, and *wit*, *whereof* *made* *is* *Gulwic*. q. *Rastall* *in the title*, *Exposition of words*, *saith*, *it is a libertie granted to a man*, whereby hee is quit of a felon or theefe hanged without judgement, or escaped out of kuldrie.
- 5909 **a Hamper**. Vi. in voce C. *Clarks of the Hamper*.
- (i) 5911 **a B. T. G. H. L. Hamndel**, *Hamndel*, the *finer* of **a Hannibal** *Amikar*, hee was the best captain that ever Carthage had, who making warre with the Romans 16. yeeres, wonne much from them in Spaine and Italie, at last being overcome by Scipio, hee poisoned himselfe. Vi. q. *Liu*, *Plut.* *Polib*.
- 5912 **a Hanse**, G. *Hänse*, f. B. *Hanse*. T. *Die hanse*. *Societas* est aliquot urbium in Germania ad mare sitarum. **a Hanse**, quasi *Amis*, *am*, *i. ad*, & *se*, *i. mare*. *Duytsch-hanse*, *Societas Teu- tonica*. *Caput totius Societatis est Lubeca*. **a Hanf-steden**, *Societas & for- detate libera civitatis*. Ita *Hansen*, *Heisen*, *i. in numerum civi- um aut sociorum recipere*. Vi. **a. Stiller**.
- 5913 **Hansell**, ab *hand*, & *sell*, *i. vendere*. B. *Hansel*, *Hansicht*, *Hens- sichte*. T. *Hand-gub*, *i. domum manum*. G. *Estrine*. H. *Estrina*. I. L. *Strina*. Vi. *New-yeeres Gift*, in *Gift*.
- 5914 **a Hans**. Vi. **a Hans**.
- 5915 **a Happe**, à G. *Happer*, *i. rapere*, à Gr. *ἁρπάζω*. It signi- feth in our Common Law the same thing as to happe the possession of a deed poll, q. *Litt. fol. 3*.
- 5916 **a Happe**, or chance. B. *Cocomen*, *Wischieren*. G. *Efcheür*, *Chéür*, *i. cadere*. *Aduenir*. H. *Acselér*, *Acontelér*. I. *Auvenir*, *Accider*. L. *Aduenire*, *Accidere*, *Euenire*, *Incidere*, *Contingere*, *Obtingere*, *Prouenire*, *Cidere*. Gr. *ἁρπάζω*, ex *ἁρ*, *i. con*, & *ἁρ*, *i. cado*.
- b **a Happe**, or adventure. Vi. **Scidem**, **Thoumen**, **Choumen**.
- c **by Happe**, or chance, *Happell*. G. *Parauenire*. I. *Per auentura*, *Per casu*, à *casu*. H. *Por ventura*, *Por caso*. L. *Fortè*, *Fortuito*, à *For- tis*, *que dicitur Deus accidentium*. B. *By ghuald*, *By ghuald*. Vi. **Peradventure**.
- 5917 **Happell**. G. *Fortunè*, *Heureux*, ab *heures*, *i. hora*, *ut sit cui bene contingere hora*. H. *Bienauenturido*, *Dichófo*. I. *Felice*, *Fortunida*. L. *Felix*, ab *ἡμ*, *i. Bónide* ac *vegete* *statu* homo. *Fortunius*, *Fian- tus*, à *fortis*. *Prosper*, *Prosperus*, *astro & spes*. Gr. *εὐδαιμον*, *cul- suet Deus*, ab *εὐ*, *i. bene*, & *δαίμων*, *i. genius*. *εὐδαιμον*, ab *εὐ*, *i. bene*, & *δαίμων*, *i. fortuna*, à *δαίμων*, *i. coningo*. Vi. **Bliss**, **Prosper** *tonis*.
- b **Happinell**. Vi. **Felicite**, & **Prosperite**.
- 5918 **a Haque**, is a hand-gaue of about three quarters of a yard long, Anno 33. H. *a. cap. 6*. & *a. a. & 3*. Ed. 6. ca. 14. *There is also the halfe-haque or demie-haque*. Vi. **Haquetut**.
- b **a Haquetut**, is that piece of Artilerie or gunne, we otherwise doe call an Harquebuse, being both French words, Anno 2. & 3. Ed. 6. cap. 14. & Anno 4. & 5. Ph. & Ma. cap. 1.
- 5919 **a Harall**, *Harall*. Vi. **Harall**.
- 5920 **a Haralle**, to tire to teile out, to harrie, to harrie, to turmble, à G. *Haraller*. Vi. **a Harrie**, *to Harrie*, *to Harrie*.
- 5921 **a Harbenger**, that goeth before and prouideth lodging, à *Belo*, *hara- bengen*, ex *har*, *i. huc*, & *bergen*, *i. celare* & *ferre*. L. *Forer*. H. *Furriel*, *Furrier*. B. *Faper*. G. *Pouirier*, *Pouirier*. T. *Fanier*, ex *faniger*, *i. dedicere*, vel à Gr. *ἡρπάζω*, *i. praedidici* *manio*. H. *Apo- sentador*. **a Harbenger**, quid designet unicuique mansionem. **a Harbenger**, quid metatur & designat singulis hostibus. *Præcurator*, à *præcurare*. Epithetum. Gr. *ἡρπάζω*, ex *ἡρ*, *i. super*, & *ἡρ*, *i. statio*. **a Harbenger**, quid vocat Prodomus, ex *ἡρ*, *i. ante*, & *ἡρ*, *i. curro*. **a Harbinger**, is an Officer of the Princes Court, that attendeth the No- ble-men, and those of the household, their lodgings in the time of progress, *is signifieth also in a Kitchen an inner-keeper*, fol. 176.
- 5922 **a Harbour**. G. *Herberger*. I. *Albergo*. H. *Albergo*, *Acoger*. T. *Herbergen*. B. *Herbergen*, ex *har*, *i. huc*, & *bergen*, *i. condere*, *con- fidere*. Vi. *cetera in voce la Redge*.
- b **a Harbour** for ships. H. *Muelle*. Vi. **Harren**, **Port**.
- c **a Harbour**. T. *Herberge*. H. *Herberge*. I. *Albergo*, *Alloggiamento*. *Harbura*. H. *Albergo*, *Albergo*. L. *Holpitiun*. Gr. *ἡρ*. B. *a. Harbura*. T. *a. Harbura*, à *har*, *i. huc*, & *har*, *i. domus*. Vi. **Harren**, & **Harboring**.
- 5923 **a Harchen**. Vi. **a Harchen**.
- 5924 **a Harb**, B. *Harb*, *Harb*. T. *Herr*, *Herr*, à *Lat. Harbus*, vel ab *Harbus*, *dris*, quia arida sunt dura. Sic Gr. *ἡρ*, à *ἡρ*, *i. aridus*, *i. aridus*. G. *Dur*. L. H. *Dura*. L. *Durus*, *a. um*.
- b **Harb**, *oneis*, *difficilis*. Vi. **Harb**.
- 5925 **Harb**, *partis* of Heave. B. *Harb*. T. *Harb*. G. *Oyf*. L. *Harb*. H. *Oydo*. L. *Auditus*, *a. um*. Gr. *ἡρ*.
- 5926 **a Harben**, or obdurate. T. *Harben*. B. *Harben*. G. *Durci*, *Endurci*. H. *Endurci*. L. *Indurci*, *Indurci*. L. *Indurci*, *Obdu- rare*. Gr. *ἡρ*.
- 5927 **Harby**. G. *D'ici pres*, *joignant*. Vi. **Sp**.
- 5928 **Harb of bearing**. Vi. **Harb**.
- 5929 **Harbelle of heart**. T. *Harb hartigheit*. B. *Harb hartigheit*, L. *Duricordium*, *Durities cordis*. Gr. *ἡρ*, à *ἡρ*, *i. durus*, & *ἡρ*, *i. cor*.
- b **Harb-hearted**. T. *Harb hartig*. B. *Harb hartig*. L. *Duricor*, Gr. *ἡρ*.
- 5930 **Harde**. G. *Hardi*, à *ἡρ*, *i. cor*. L. *Ardis*. B. *Harde*, *Harde*, H. *Animoso*. L. *Fortis*, *Animoso*. Gr. *ἡρ*, à *ἡρ*, *i. animus*.

\* Braquemar.

\* Mercurij en-

sic qualis.

\* Hare.  
\* Lepus.  
\* Dasypus.

L. animus. Vi. Bold, Courageous, Magnanimous.  
(t) b. Hardiness. G. Hardice. Vi. Boldness.  
1931 a. Hare. T. Hare, Hare. B. Hare, ab hare, i. coloratus: ut G. Lefure. H. Lefure. L. Lefure. L. Lefure. q. leupus. \* Dasypus.  
Gr. Anaxos, i. dēns, i. dēns, & rē, i. pes, propter densos, hirsutus, & pilosus pedes, λανός, λανός, i. dēns, particula epitaphica, & rē, i. auris, q. longas habens aures.

b. a young Hare. B. Hare. T. Hare. Vi. Hare.  
c. Hare-hatched. Vi. Hare. Inconferat.  
d. Hare-hatched. G. Palis. i. hatched, i. palis. i. hatched: quid sit est hatched. Vi. Hatched.  
e. a Hare-lip, which is a lip clowen, as a Hare-lip is. G. Leure fendit. Sic etiam categor. lingue.

f. a Hare-pipe or Hare, because it is made of cane, or a pipe of Eldene like a pipe to catch a hare. Vi. Hare.  
1932 a. Hare. Vi. Hare.

\* Harianz quid.

(t) 1932 a. Harianz, alit. Harianz, a Harianz in Haroldie, when a fish is painted standing upright. Vi. in voce the Dolphin of France.

\* Hariolation.

1934 a. Harier, or small Greyhound to catch Hares. Vi. Greyhound.  
(t) 1935 a. Hariolation, i. diminution, Southey. Vbi vide.  
1936 a. Harier. Vi. Harier.

\* Harlot.

1937 a. Harlot. Vi. Harlot.  
1938 a. Harlot, first took the name of Harlots, the Concubine to William the Conqueror, q. Camd. Gr. mardus, i. mē L. Pēter. Vi. Harlot.

1939 a. Harlot, or Harlot, ab dēpū, i. l. dēpū, ab dēpū, i. dānūm, noxi. Vi. Harlot, & dānūm.

b. Harlot. Vi. Harlot, & dānūm.

c. Harlot. G. Sans dānūm. L. Sans dānūm. H. Sin dānū. L. Indemū, q. dānūm, i. sine dānū. Gr. dānū, ex a prius & dānū, i. dānūm. Vi. Harlot.

\* Harmonie.

1940 a. Harmonie. G. Harmonie. L. Harmonie. H. Harmonie. Gr. Harmonie, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harmonie.

(t) 1941 a. Harmonie, musical, melodium, sweetly standing. G. Harmonie. L. Harmonie. L. Harmonie. H. Harmonie. Gr. Harmonie, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harmonie.

1942 a. Harmonie. G. Harmonie. L. Harmonie. H. Harmonie. Gr. Harmonie, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harmonie.

1943 a. Harmonie. G. Harmonie. L. Harmonie. H. Harmonie. Gr. Harmonie, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harmonie.

\* Haro, Harol.

\* Harold.

1944 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1945 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1946 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1947 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1948 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1949 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1950 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1951 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1952 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1953 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1954 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1955 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1956 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1957 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1958 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1959 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1960 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1961 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1962 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1963 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1964 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

1965 a. Harold. T. Harold. B. Harold. Gr. Harold, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Harold.

\* Carter instituted by Hen. 3.

\* His Office.

1966 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1967 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1968 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1969 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1970 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1971 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1972 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1973 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1974 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1975 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1976 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1977 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1978 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1979 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1980 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1981 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

1982 a. Carter. T. Carter. B. Carter. Gr. Carter, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Carter.

\* Clarentius

was, instituted

by Edward the

fourth.

\* His Office.

1983 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1984 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1985 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1986 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1987 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1988 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1989 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1990 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1991 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1992 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1993 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1994 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1995 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1996 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

1997 a. Clarentius. T. Clarentius. B. Clarentius. Gr. Clarentius, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Clarentius.

\* Norroy, and

his Office.

1998 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

1999 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

2000 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

2001 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

2002 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

2003 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

2004 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

2005 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

2006 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

2007 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

2008 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

2009 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

2010 a. Norroy. T. Norroy. B. Norroy. Gr. Norroy, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Norroy.

\* Sixthbert, viz.

Yorke, Lanc-

ster, Somerset,

Richmond,

Chesler, Wind-

four.

\* Four Pour-

fuants or

Marshals at

Armes.

\* Blew mantle,

Rouge croin,

Rouge Dra-

gon, Percullis.

\* Lyken.

2011 a. Sixthbert. T. Sixthbert. B. Sixthbert. Gr. Sixthbert, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Sixthbert.

2012 a. Sixthbert. T. Sixthbert. B. Sixthbert. Gr. Sixthbert, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Sixthbert.

2013 a. Sixthbert. T. Sixthbert. B. Sixthbert. Gr. Sixthbert, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Sixthbert.

2014 a. Sixthbert. T. Sixthbert. B. Sixthbert. Gr. Sixthbert, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Sixthbert.

2015 a. Sixthbert. T. Sixthbert. B. Sixthbert. Gr. Sixthbert, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Sixthbert.

2016 a. Sixthbert. T. Sixthbert. B. Sixthbert. Gr. Sixthbert, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Sixthbert.

2017 a. Sixthbert. T. Sixthbert. B. Sixthbert. Gr. Sixthbert, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Sixthbert.

2018 a. Sixthbert. T. Sixthbert. B. Sixthbert. Gr. Sixthbert, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Sixthbert.

2019 a. Sixthbert. T. Sixthbert. B. Sixthbert. Gr. Sixthbert, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Sixthbert.

2020 a. Sixthbert. T. Sixthbert. B. Sixthbert. Gr. Sixthbert, ab dēpū, i. consensio, adpē, ex dēpū, i. apē, consensio. Vi. Sixthbert.

Ocypte, Gr. Ocypte, ab ocyra, i. rē, i. velocitas, & celeritas. Ce-  
lano. Gr. Kalyptē, i. ater, nigri: vt aduētiē ocyra, i. ater cruce,  
blacke gure head.

(t) 1941 a. A. G. H. L. \* Harpocrates. Gr. Harpocrates, Den  
Harpocra, quod Harpocra est puerum & nudum digram in ore  
habentem, unde Quid. qui puerum vocat, digram, flentis flentis.

1942 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
b. a Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1943 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1944 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1945 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1946 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1947 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1948 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1949 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1950 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1951 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1952 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1953 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1954 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1955 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1956 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1957 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1958 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1959 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1960 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1961 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1962 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1963 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1964 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1965 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1966 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1967 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1968 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1969 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1970 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1971 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1972 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1973 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1974 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1975 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1976 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1977 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1978 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1979 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1980 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1981 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1982 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1983 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1984 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1985 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1986 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1987 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1988 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1989 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1990 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1991 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1992 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1993 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1994 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1995 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1996 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.

1997 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.  
1998 a. Harpocrates. Vi. Harpocrates.





















- \* *to Baffle one, vndē.*
- b *to bafflewiche, q. to muffle in a hood.* L. Caput obnubere. G. Baffou-  
er, \* vnde Ang. *to baffle one.* H. Cegar. Gr. *obnubere*, ex obel,  
i. circum, & nubere, i. abscondere.
- c *a mourning hood.* G. Chapperon de ducel. I. Capuce & capucine di  
corrois. H. Coguilla di liro. L. Humeralis Epomis. Gr. *impepis*, ex  
imē, i. super, & *epē*, i. humerus.
- 6274 *a huffs of a horse or beast.* B. Huf. T. Huff, ex huf, i. sub. G.  
Corne du pied, Ongle. L. Ungula, ab *huf*, i. the nail.
- 6275 *a huffs, or cradle.* B. Huf. T. Huf. G. Crochet. L. Vacuo.  
L. Vacinus, Falx, & Syriac. Falca idem. H. Gârfo, & *huf* pharaph, i.  
trabec. Vi. *Crapple.*
- b *a fishing-hood to take fish.* B. Fisch-hatch, Zupfel. T. Angel.  
H. Anzuolo. Gr. *zupfel*, ab *zup*, triangulo, *quid pifer* q. frus-  
guet. G. Haim, Hameçon, Hameçon. I. Hama, L. Hama, ab *huf*,  
i. illaqueamentum.
- c *a huffs to cut with, or scrape hoofs, & T. Hachen, i. emendare.* Vi.  
Hachle.
- (t) d *a speeding huffs.* Vi. in Word.
- e *a huffs, G. Furchette. I. Furchetta. L. Fuscipula, dicitur i. fuscina.*  
H. Arrevaque. Gr. *huf*, i. caro, & *huf*, i. caput.
- f *Per huffs, or Per huffs.* Vi. *Hof.*
- g *a huffs huffs.* B. *Chapchappers huffs.* H. Giacho & cayado de  
paffor. L. *huffs de paffor.* G. Houlette de berger. L. Pedum.
- h *by huffs, or cradle.* L. Per fas aut nefas.
- i *to huffs or grapple.* Vi. *to Grapple, & to huffs a ship.*
- 6276 *a huffs.* H. Arco de pipa, cerco. G. Cercle. L. *huffs* L. Circu-  
lus. Gr. *huffs*, i. *huffs*, i. voluo.
- b *a huffs.* Vi. *huffs.*
- c *a huffs.* Vi. *huffs.*
- 6277 *to huffs, Shout, or cry out.* G. Huf, Huf, B. Hufen, i. *huffs*.  
T. Hufen, Vi. *to huffs, & huffs.*
- 6278 *to huffs.* Sax. & B. Hufen. T. Hufen. G. Elferer. H. Elferer.  
L. L. Spécère, & *huffs* faber, idem. Gr. *huffs*, ab *huffs*, i. spes.
- 6279 *to huffs.* B. *Huppen, huppen.* T. Huppen, & *huffs* gben,  
i. *huffs*. G. Saukelér. L. *huffs*. L. Subulitare, subulire. Gr.  
*huffs*, ex *huffs*, i. sub, & *huffs*, i. huffs. Vi. *to huffs.*
- b *the huffs of a mill.* Vi. *sub voce huffs.*
- \* *Hoppes vndē.*
- 6280 *Hoppes, or Hoppes.* B. Hoppes. T. Hoppes, ab *hoppes*, vel *hups*  
fen, i. *huffs*, i. *huffs*. G. Houbelon, Houbelon, q. *houbelon*. L. H.  
Lupula. L. Lupulus. Arab. Lubeb. L. Lupus salicarius, i. *huffs*.  
L. *huffs*, ex *huffs*, i. sub, & *huffs*, i. huffs. Vi. *to huffs.*
- \* *a Horde.*
- (t) 6281 *a Horde.* Vi. *a Horde great with cattle.*
- 6282 *to huffs, q. in hortum recondere, vel ab Heb. *huffs*, i. hortus, q. ac-  
cumulare.* Vnde H. Amontónar. G. Amontónar. Vi. *to huffs.*
- 6283 *to huffs, i. quoniam hoc huffs est cana & valet contra morbum can-  
nam rhabdum, & Diof. & Marthol. B. *huffs*. T. *huffs*.  
H. Martójo, Martójo, Martójo. L. Martójo, Martójo, G. Martójo,  
Martójo. L. Martójo, Martójo. Arab. idem. Práflum. Gr. *huffs*,  
i. *huffs*, i. portum, a *huffs*, quia duo huffs sunt sibi invicem simi-  
lia compluribus facultatibus.*
- 6284 *huffs.* Vi. *huffs.*
- (t) 6285 *to huffs, (t) as much of the firmament as we can see, or a circle di-  
viding the huffs sphere of the firmament from the other half, which we  
do not see.* T. B. G. Horizon. I. H. Horizont. L. Horizon. Gr. *huffs*,  
i. *huffs*, i. termino, limito, ex *huffs*, i. limas, terminus. *huffs* enim  
circulus dividens inferius hemispherium a superiori, & *huffs* in-  
ferius terminat, *huffs*, ac limitat. \* Vnde & Latine terminator, & *huffs*  
terminator.
- \* *a Horne.*
- 6286 *a Horne.* T. B. Hufe. G. Córne. H. Cuérno. L. Córno. L.  
Córno, vel a *huffs*, Carn, vel ab Heb. *huffs*, Keren, idem. Vnde Gr.  
*huffs*. (t) *Why? Moses is pointed with horns.* Vi. in voce *Cornu*.
- b *an sack-horne.* Vi. in *Inde*.
- c *a huffs-horne.* Vi. in *Inde*. S. sub voce *huffs*.
- d *a huffs.* T. Hurnmuff. B. *huffs*, ab *huffs*, i. equus. *huffs* enim in-  
finitum, ex equis propriis creatum, & equis infensum. Vnde & Ouid. *huffs*  
*huffs* bellator equus craberis oris. G. Freilon, Frellon, Frellon. L.  
Calabrone. L. Cábryo, a *huffs* *huffs*, i. H. Abipón, tauris, & L.  
Taurus, a *huffs*. Gr. *huffs*.
- e *a huffs-fib.* T. *huffs*. H. Agója, Agója, Agója. G. Agója,  
Agója. L. Agója, Agója. L. Acus, Acicula, Aculeatus, ab  
aculeis quibus volucribus. Eadem ratione pungitum vocat Albertus  
& Spinchiam. Gr. *huffs*, i. *huffs*, i. acus, *huffs*, i. *huffs*, i. spi-  
culum.
- f *a huffs-geld, of Horn, & Golden, i. solvere. It is a tax within  
the Forest to be paid for horned beasts, & Croquet. Luffid.*
- g *a huffs-pipe.* Vi. *huffs-pipe*.
- h *huffs-owle.* Vi. *huffs*.
- (t) 6287 *the huffs-owle, (t) the offspring of ones pastime, a deligent marking  
of the time of the birth of a child. Also this part of the firmament that re-  
sides every hour from the East. Also any thing wherein leaves be marked, as  
in Dial. G. Horoscópe. I. H. Horoscópe. L. Horoscopus. *huffs* enim in-  
finitum, i. a speculandis horis: Significat enim id temporis  
momentum quo quisque nascitur, viz. Planeta ascendens cum Sole.*
- 6288 *Horoscópe.* G. H. Horoscópe. L. Horoscópe, H. Horoscópe,  
ab *huffs*. Vi. *huffs*, *huffs*, & *huffs*.
- \* *Horrid.*
- (t) 6289 *Horrid, i. horrid, i. horrid, i. horrid.* L. Horrid. L. Horrid.  
H. Espantable. L. Horridus, a *huffs*, i. horrore, ex *huffs*, i. horrore, ex  
*huffs*, i. horrore, ex *huffs*, i. horrore, ex *huffs*, i. horrore, ex *huffs*, i. horrore,  
cum in-  
terfusus significat spiritus cunctos, deservit, & *huffs* in corpore, vi. *huffs*  
in *huffs* *huffs* *huffs*. Vi. *huffs*, *huffs*.
- a *Horre.* Vi. *huffs*.
- \* *Caballus, vndē.*
- \* *Equus, vndē.*
- \* *Irres, vndē.*
- b *a huffs kept for bread.* Vi. *huffs*.
- c *an ambly huffs.* Vi. *huffs*. G. *huffs*. G. *huffs*.
- d *a huffs huffs.* Vi. *huffs* voce *huffs*.
- e *a huffs huffs.* Vi. *huffs* voce *huffs*.
- f *a huffs huffs.* Vi. *huffs*.
- g *a huffs huffs.* Vi. in *Inde* S. *huffs* *huffs*.
- h *a huffs huffs.* i. *huffs* *huffs*. Vi. *huffs*.
- i *a huffs huffs.* i. *huffs* *huffs*. Vi. *huffs*.
- k *a huffs huffs.* Vi. in *Inde*, *huffs* *huffs*.
- l *a huffs huffs.* Vi. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.
- m *a huffs huffs.* Vi. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.
- n *a huffs huffs.* G. *huffs* *huffs*. H. *huffs* *huffs*.  
i. *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*. G. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- o *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs* *huffs* *huffs*. Vi. *huffs* *huffs*.
- p *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. T. *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
G. *huffs* *huffs*. H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- q *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. T. *huffs* *huffs*. B. *huffs* *huffs*.  
G. *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*. H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- r *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
i. *huffs* *huffs*. G. *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
i. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- s *a huffs huffs.* Vi. in *Inde* L. *huffs*.
- t *a huffs huffs.* G. *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- u *a huffs huffs.* Vi. *huffs* *huffs*.
- v *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- w *a huffs huffs.* Vi. *huffs* *huffs*.
- x *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- y *a huffs huffs.* G. *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- z *a huffs huffs.* Vi. *huffs* *huffs*.
- aa *a huffs huffs.* Vi. in *Inde*.
- bb *a huffs huffs.* Vi. *huffs* *huffs*.
- cc *a huffs huffs.* T. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
G. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- dd *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. Vi. *huffs* *huffs*.
- (t) 6291 *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. G. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- (t) 6292 *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- (t) 6293 *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- (t) 6294 *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- 6295 *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- 6296 *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- 6297 *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- 6298 *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- 6299 *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.
- 6300 *a huffs huffs.* *huffs* *huffs*. L. *huffs* *huffs*.  
H. *huffs* *huffs*. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab *huffs*,  
i. equus, & *huffs*, i. equus. Hippocampus. Gr. *huffs* *huffs*, ab  
*huffs*, i. equus, & *huffs*, i. fallax. G. *huffs* *huffs*, i. *huffs* *huffs*.  
L. *huffs* *huffs*.













\* Ichudi.

c. *Master of the Jewell-house*. Vi. *sub voce* *Master*.  
 6500 a *Jem*. G. *lud.* B. *Jode*. T. *Jud*. H. *Judia*. I. *Judis*. H. *Juda*.  
 I. *Judaea*. H. *Judea*. G. *Judea*. H. *Judea*. H. *Judea*.  
 I. *Judea*. H. *Judea*. G. *Judea*. H. *Judea*. H. *Judea*.  
 b. *Judea*. G. *Judea*. H. *Judea*. H. *Judea*. H. *Judea*.  
 c. *Judea*. G. *Judea*. H. *Judea*. H. *Judea*. H. *Judea*.

\* Ignoble.

6501 a. *Ignoble*. G. *ignoble*. I. *ignoble*. L. *ignobilis*. ab in *privat*.  
 & *nobilis*. i. *ignobilitate*. Vi. *ignobilitate*.  
 6502 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

(1) 6503 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6504 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6505 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6506 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6507 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6508 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6509 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6510 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6511 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6512 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6513 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6514 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6515 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6516 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6517 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6518 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6519 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6520 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6521 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6522 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6523 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6524 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6525 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6526 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6527 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6528 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6529 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6530 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6531 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6532 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6533 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6534 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6535 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6536 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6537 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6538 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

6539 a. *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.  
 6540 *Ignominie*. G. *ignominie*. I. H. L. *ignominie*. ab in *privat*. &  
*nomine*. q. *Seal*. Vi. *ignominie*.

have been, from ancient ages, chosen to fill the Wednesdays, Fridays,  
 and Saturdays, or well to obtain the fruits of the earth, and to give  
 thanks for the same, when at those times they are to be sown, or begin  
 their growth, or ripen, or are gathered, or also to obtain the grace of the  
 Holy Ghost, when holy orders are given, and Ministers made, which yet  
 cannot be in the Church, which of them after the Ember to give them,  
 after fasting and prayer, as a necessary preparation to so great a work,  
 after the example of the Apostles, as you may read in the words. \* Then  
 fasted they and prayed, and laid their hands on them, and dismissed  
 or let them go, &c. *Act. cap. 13. vers. 2, 3.* Vi. *Ember*.

6541 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6542 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6543 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6544 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6545 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6546 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6547 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6548 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6549 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6550 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6551 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6552 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6553 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6554 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6555 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6556 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6557 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6558 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6559 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6560 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6561 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6562 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6563 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6564 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6565 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6566 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6567 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6568 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6569 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6570 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6571 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6572 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6573 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6574 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6575 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6576 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6577 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6578 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6579 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6580 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6581 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6582 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6583 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6584 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6585 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6586 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6587 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6588 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6589 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6590 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6591 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6592 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6593 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6594 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6595 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6596 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6597 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

6598 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6599 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.  
 6600 *Ember*. G. *Ember*. I. *Ember*. L. *Ember*. H. *Ember*.

\* Fast and so-  
 lemn prayers  
 used before lay-  
 ing on of  
 hands, q. *Ad*;  
 3. 2. 3.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.

\* Immitate.



the Turkes.) G. Empalér. H. Impalár. L. Impalára. Item idem quod to Pale, or hedge in with pales.

(1) 6549 *to Imparrell*. Vi. *to Emparrell*.

6550 *the Impartine mode*. Vi. *Imperative*.

6551 *Imparience* (interlocutio vel interlocutio) is a petition made in Court upon the count of the demandant by the tenant, or declaration of the Plaintiff, by the Defendant, whereby he craveth respite, or answer day to put in his answer, that is, a day to parle or speake his answer, the Councillors call it L. Peticio Induciarum.

\* Imparilic.

(1) 6552 *Imparilic*, *unevenness*, *inequality*. G. Imparilic. I. Imparilic. H. Imparilic. L. Imparilic. atis, Imparilic. atis, ab Impar. i. unæqual.

6553 *to Impart*, G. Faire part. I. Far párt, far partíci. H. Dar párt. L. Impartiri, ab in, & partior, to divide or part, communicare, i. communis facere. B. Spertelen. T. Spertelen, a mit, i. cum, simul, una, & spertelen, i. partiri. Gr. sústallísi, a súst, i. cum, & sústallí, i. do, tribuo. Vi. to Communicate.

b *an Imparting*. Vi. *Communicating*.

\* Imparible.

(1) 6554 *Imparible*, that cannot be suffered, unsufferable. H. G. Imparible. I. Imparible. L. Imparibilis, quod pati non potest. Gr. ádúthi.

6555 *Impatience*, G. Impatience. H. Impatience. L. Impatientia, q. impatitio, i. sine patientia. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuld. Gr. átrádia, ab a & trádia, i. patient.

(1) b *Impatient*, G. Impatience. I. H. Impatience. L. Impatens, q. impatens, i. sine patientia. Gr. ádúthi. T. Onghuldicheit. B. Onghuldicheit.

6556 *to Impatch*, or *accuse one guilty of the same crime whereof he which impeacheth is accused*. Vi. *to Appatch*. Also *to hinder*. G. Empecher. L. Impedire.

b *to Impatchment of wille* (impetio vasi) *ab* a G. (Empetichement, i. impedimentum) and signifieth with vs, a restraint from committing of wille upon lands or tenements. Vi. *Waste*.

6557 *to Impet*, or *graff*. T. Impet. Vi. *to Graff*.

6558 *an Impetment*, L. Impetio, impedimentum, Obstacle. G. Empetichement, obstacle. H. Empicho, obstáculo. L. Impedimentum, ab in, & pede, q. pedis remora, obstaculum, ab obstando. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit. Vi. *Obstacle*.

\* Impendious.

(1) 6559 *Impendious*, that spendeth too much, too liberal. G. Impendieu, grand dependeur. L. Grande spendere. H. Impendioso, gran gastador. L. \* Impendiosus, a sum, ab impendo, i. j. to lay out money, diff. ab impendendo xre, quod alium non numerabatur, sed appendebatur xre, quippe graue & non signatum.

6560 *Impenetrable*, H. G. Impenetrable. L. Impenetrabilis. L. Impenetrabilis, i. non penetrabilis. Gr. ádúthi.

6561 *Impenitent*, G. Impenitent. I. H. Impenitens. L. Impenitens, ab in priu. & penitere.

6562 *Imperative mood*, G. Meuf Imperatif. I. H. Mode Imperative. L. Imperativus modus, i. imperandi modus, a mood of commanding.

6563 *Imperfect*, G. Imperfect. H. Imperfecto. L. Imperfectus. L. Imperfectus, B. On-nolommen. T. On-nolommen. Gr. átrádia, ab a priu. & trádia, finis.

(1) 6564 *Imperfection*, G. H. Imperfection. L. Imperfectione. L. Imperfectio, onis, Debilitas.

6565 *Imperial*, *Imperator-like*. G. H. Imperial. I. Imperiale, Imperatorius. L. Imperialis, Imperatorius. B. Keijzerlijk. T. Keijzerlijk. Vi. *Imperial*.

b *the Imperial Heaven*, or *rather Imperial*. Vi. *Empyrical*.

6566 *Impetuous*, I. H. Impetuosus. G. Impericus. L. Impetuosus, ab impetu, qui satis pro impetu habet. B. Dee bett broet. T. Der bett gebrut, i. qui multum mandat. Gr. átrádia, ab a priu. & trádia, finis.

6567 *Imperfonal*, G. Imperfonel. H. Imperfonal. I. Imperfonale. L. Imperfonalis, quod non habet certas aut distinctas personas aut numeros, sed sub eadem voce omnium personarum viri quique numeri attribuitur. Vnde & Gr. dicitur átrádia, i. sine persona.

6568 *Impertinent*, G. Impertinent. I. H. Impertinens. L. Impertinens, ab in priu. & pertinere. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit. q. non qualesque, non rhythmicum. Gr. átrádia, ab a priu. & trádia, finis.

\* Impettable.

(1) 6569 *Impettable*, obtainable upon request. G. H. Impettable. I. Impetabile. L. Impetabilis, i. quod impetrari potest.

(1) b *to Impetrate*, to obtain by request. G. Impetrer. H. Impetrar. L. L. Impetrare, q. in vel cum petitione petere.

\* Impetuous.

6570 *Impetuous*, G. Impetuosus. I. H. Impetuosus. L. Impetuosus, ab impetu, force, violence. T. Onghuldicheit. B. Onghuldicheit, a grup, i. vi.

6571 *Impiety*, G. Impieté. I. Impieté. H. Impieté. L. Impietas, q. impietas, i. sine pietate. Gr. átrádia, ab a priu. & trádia, finis. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit. Vi. *Wickedness*.

b *Impious*, G. Impie. I. H. Impio. L. Impius. Vi. *Wicked*.

\* Implicable.

6572 *Implicable*, not to be pleased. I. Implicable. G. H. Implicable. L. Implicabilis, ab in priu. & placere.

6573 *to Implant*, G. Implanter. I. Implante. T. Cimplantien. L. Implantare. Vi. *to Plant*.

6574 *to Implant*, or *to sue*, or *commence a suite*. G. Agir, ab agendo, Emphidier. I. Tantit lite contra alcuno. M. Demandar en juyzio a alguno. L. Litem mouere alicui, actionem intentare, reum agere. T. Onghuldicheit. B. Onghuldicheit. Vi. *to sue*.

\* Implemets

6575 *Implemets* *within a house*, i. Lat. Implemētum, quod nimirum supellectile implentur domus. G. Melufge, q. meufunge a meufon, i. domus. I. Melufge. H. Alhaja. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit. L. \* Supellex: quod alim iij, qui in legationem proficere aut locari solebant, que sub pellibus vsui forent. Gr. átrádia, ab a priu. & trádia, finis.

\* Supellex

6576 *to Impile*, or *import*. G. Impliquer, importer. H. Implicar, importer. L. L. Implicare, importare. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit. q. cum ex sensu propositionis abiciatur, vi. sensu & virtute magis, quam ex verbi aliquid inferatur & concludatur.

6577 *to Impole*, Vi. *Empole*.

\* to Import.

6578 *to Import*, G. Importer. H. Importar. L. L. Importare, q. importare, i. importare. Vi. *to Import*.

6579 *an Importance of a thing*, G. Importance. H. Importancia. L. Importancia, ab in, & porto, q. quod importat magnum quid boni aut mali. L. Momentum, a moue. Sic Gr. átrádia, a trádia, i. vengo, inclino.

b *to Import*. Vi. *to Import*.

6580 *Importunate*, *urgent*, *arrogant*. G. Importun. I. H. Importunus. L. Importunus, ab in, prius, & oportunitas, q. quod non fiat iuxta & tempore quo oportet. Gr. átrádia, ab a priu. & trádia, i. tempus. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit, i. non possum bene.

b *Importunate*, *too much earnestness*. G. Importunus. I. Importunus. H. Importunus. L. Importunus. Gr. átrádia, a trádia, i. vengo, inclino.

6581 *to Import*, G. Importer, eniendre. I. Importer, eniendre. H. Encomendat. L. Importer, eniendre. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit, i. super petere. Gr. átrádia, a trádia, i. vengo, inclino.

b *an Importation*. Vi. *Import*, & *Excitation*.

c *the Importation* *in which the Prince puteth the names into the Rolle*, L. Importation, ab in, & ponere.

6582 *Impossible*, H. G. Impossible. I. Impossible. L. Impossibilis, q. quod non possit fieri. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit. Gr. átrádia, a trádia, i. vengo, inclino.

6583 *an Import*, G. Import, ab importer, i. importare, quod a magistratu imponatur subditis, gabelle. I. Importa, gabelle, datio a dando. H. Alcabala, Alcabala, tax Arabica. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit, i. solvere. Gr. átrádia, a trádia, i. vengo, inclino.

b *Import*, *ab* a G. Importer, i. importare, to put upon it signifieth with vs, the tax remitted by the Prince for such merchandize, as are brought into any Haven from other Nations, q. Anno 31. Elizab. cap. 5.

\* And I think it may in fact be distinguished from Custom: because Customs are rather that profit which the Prince maketh of wares shipped out of the Land: yet may they be confounded.

6584 *an Importer*, *customer* or *dealer*. G. Importeur. I. Importeur, a Lat. Importere, ab in, & ponere, to put a trike upon. Vi. *Customs*, *Contraband*, *Deceit*.

b *Importure*, *concealment* or *deceit*. G. Importure. L. Importure. Vi. *Concealment*, *Deceit*, *Guile*, *Fraud*.

6585 *an Importune*, which is a sort of rail humors gathered to some part of the body. G. Apollume. Vi. *Apollume*.

6586 *Impotence*, or *want of strength*. I. Impotencia, impotencia. H. Impotencia, flagitia. G. Impotencia, impotencia. L. Impotentia, q. sine potentia. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit. Gr. átrádia, ab a priu. & trádia, finis.

(1) b *Impotent*, *wanting power*. G. Impotens, I. H. Impotens. L. Impotens, tis, q. sine potentia, i. sine potentia.

6587 *Impotently*. Vi. *Empotently*.

6588 *Impoundage*, or *impounding*. G. Parchoige.

6589 *Imprecation*, *curse*. H. G. Imprecation. I. Imprecatione. L. Imprecatio, ab inprimando, i. precando aliquid malum aut damnum alicui. Vi. *Curse*, *Wishing*.

6590 *Impregnable*, not to be wonne. G. Imprenable, quod prehendi non potest. Vi. *Impregnable*, *Imprenable*.

(1) 6591 *an Impress*, *monet*, or *Embleme*. I. Impressa, impressa, ab inprimendo, i. Emblema, ab in, & trádia, i. iacio. Vi. *Embleme*, & *Monet*.

6592 *Impression*, G. H. Impression. I. Impressione. L. Impressio, ab inprimendo, ab in, & preme. L. Stampa. T. B. Druk, a drukken, i. premere.

6593 *Impress money*. G. Impressione. I. Impressione, ab in, & preme, to lay down before hand.

(1) 6594 *Impress*, i. *first of all*.

6595 *to Impress*. L. L. Impremere, ab in, & preme, Vi. *to Print*.

6596 *to Impress*. Vi. *to Impress*.

6597 *to Impress*. G. Imprisoner, dict. a priu. a priu. i. captus. I. Imprisonare. H. Aprisionar, encascelar. L. Mittere vel conicere in carcerem. Gr. átrádia, ab a priu. & trádia, finis. B. In de gevangenis secken. T. In de gevangenis secken, i. carcerem conicere.

6598 *Improbable*, G. Improbable. L. Improbabilis, quod probari non potest. Vi. *Improbable*.

6599 *Improper*, G. Improperment. I. H. Improperment. T. Improperment. ab in, i. sine, & raum, i. locum. B. Onghuldicheit, i. improperment. Gr. átrádia, ab a priu. & trádia, finis. L. Improper. Vi. *Improper*, *Improper*.

6600 *to Improper*, when spiritual things come to temporal men, or improper to them. Vi. *Improper*.

(1) 6601 *to Improve*, i. *to raise rents*.

6602 *Improvidence*, i. *improvidence*. G. Improvidence, ex non providere, i. non providere. Vi. *Improvidence*.

b *Improvidence*, which is *not*. G. Improvidence. L. Improvidence. I. Improvidence. H. No providere. T. Onghuldicheit, ab in, i. sine & providere, i. providere. B. Onghuldicheit, onghuldicheit.

6603 *Improvement*, i. *raising of rents*.

6604 *Improvidence*, G. Improvidence. I. Improvidence. H. Improvidence. L. Improvidence. Gr. átrádia, ab a, i. non, & trádia, i. intelligo. T. Onghuldicheit. B. Onghuldicheit.

6605 *Impudent*, or *shameless*. G. Impudent. I. H. Impudent. L. Impudens, q. supradens, i. sine pudore. L. Inuencidus. L. Inuencidus, q. sine pudore, i. sine verecundia. G. a. Effronte, q. sine pudore. B. Onghuldicheit. H. a. Deuergonido. L. a. Supradens, i. sine pudore, i. pudore, s. facies. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit. Gr. átrádia, ab a priu. & trádia, finis. L. Inuencidus, i. canis, & q. i. oculis, facies. Vi. *Impudent*.

6606 *to Impugn*, G. Impugnare. I. L. Impugnare. L. Impugnare, ab in, & pugnare. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit, a streit, i. pugna. Gr. átrádia, ab a, i. contra, & pugnare, i. pugno. Vi. *Impugnare*, & *Contraband*.

6607 *Impulsion*, G. Impulsion. I. Impulsion. L. Impulsio, impulsio, ab inprimendo. H. Empuxamento. Gr. átrádia, a trádia, i. iacio.

6608 *Impudent*, without punishment, *perdu*. G. Impudent. I. Impudent. H. Impudent. L. Impudentia, q. sine pudore, i. sine pudore. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit, i. sine pudore, i. sine pudore.

6609 *Impudent*, i. *sin demeritum*. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit, i. sine demeritum, i. sine demeritum.

6610 *Impudent*, i. *sin demeritum*. B. Onghuldicheit. T. Onghuldicheit, i. sine demeritum, i. sine demeritum.



















other friend in his behalf asserts unto his wife, in refusal of marriage, lands or tancements for terme of her life, or otherwise. See Woll part. a. symb. lib. a. tit. Cohercences, fed. 131. and the new exposition of the Law-terms. ¶ It signifieth to be called a Toinage, either because it is granted ratione hominis in matrimonio, or because the land in frankfe marriage, is given jointly to the husband and the wife, and after to the Heirer of their bodie, whereby the husband and the wife have made joint tenentes during the courtesie, ¶ Coke lib. 1. the Marquess of Winchester's case, fol. 3. a. b. Infirmus is also by Bracton used for signing of one burgess to another.

to put out of Joynt. G. Dehouer, Disloquer. I. Shogers, Disloqere, Slacire, Dislocare, i. dissoluere locumdem. H. a. Defenacore buellon, to unage house. L. Exaricidire, Eluxare, Luxare, & Luxe, i. solvo. B. Werren. T. Werrenchen. Gr. ὤρρησθαι, ab ὥρ, i. extra, & ῥησθαι, i. articulare.

979 Yollie. G. Ioli, forte ab ἰολος, i. lenugo prima barba, unde nomen pueri Ioli. Vi. Yzme, Elegant, Gallum, Præter.

d \* a \* Volitru, a youngling, a young Gallant. G. Ioletrin.

Volitru, or Iolistic. Vi. Yzme, Gallum, Præter.

980 \* Yonah, vel Jonah, the name of that Prophet which was sent unto Ninive. It signifieth in Hebrew a Dove. Vi. Dove.

698 \* A. B. T. G. L. H. L. Jonathan, Gr. Ἰωάννης. Heb. יְהוֹנָתָן Iohannathan, filius Saulis excellens virtute, fortitudine bellica, pietate, fide erga amicos, & dicitur ab יְהוָה, vnum ex Dei nominibus, & נָתָן Nathan, i. dedit, digne, q. datus à Deo, vel Dei donum: extat etiam hysioris, ¶ 1 Sam. 13. & 14. & 18. & 19. & 20. &c.

698 b \* Yonia, Gr. Ionia, Asia minoris regio, ¶ Strab. Hist. ab Hebræis, dicit Iauan, ¶ Ionia, Asia, à qua dicitur Iones & Ionia, ¶ Peucer.

d \* Yontz. Vi. Jonis.

c \* Yonich Dialict. Vi. in Dialict.

698 b \* A. B. T. L. Yoppa, Yoppe. Gr. Ἰόππη, vrbs Palestine & portus. I. Porta Ioppa. H. Puerto Iaffo, diff. à Iaphet filio Noe eius conditor, vetà Ἰαφά Iaphah, i. pulchra, speciosa. Locum adu situm est vbi iactat conflictus populi Mithridatis. Andromedam hic halæce expostum fabulatur Pesta: in oppido Ioppe Petrus Tabitham mortuam reuocat in vitam, ¶ Act. 9. 40.

984 Yordan. G. Iordain. I. Iordan. H. Iordán. I. Iordánis. Heb. יַרְדֵּן Iorden, ex duabus fontibus suis fluxus in terra Iudea, Ior & Dan, ¶ Hieronim. Auen. Vi. in voce Desend.

698 a \* Yoseph, vel Ioseph. L. Ioseph, Ioseph. I. Iosephus, filius Iacob & Rachel. Heb. יוֹסֵף Ioseph, à יוֹסֵף Ioseph, i. adiutus, abiecit, nam Rachel edidit Ioseph, dicitur Addece mihi Dominus filium alterum, & vocatit nomen eius Ioseph, ¶ Gen. 30. 24. \* Ioseph etiam fonsus Mariz iherosolimitis, \* Ioseph ab Arimathæa qui sepelit corpus Christi. \* Iosephus Iudeus, qui 30. libris Antiquitatum Iudaicarum, & 7. libris de bello Iudaico scripsit, ¶ Chyre.

698 b \* Yofua. Heb. יְהוֹשֻׁעַ Iehoshua, i. saluator filius, i. rad. יוש יashu, i. saluare, feruare. Vi. Yfesus. Iofua fuit filius Num, magister & successor Moyses, & Dux populi Israel, per Iordanem in terram Chanaan introiit, & Typus Saluatoris nostri Iesu Christi, fonsus promissionis Abraham, per Iordanem transiitum huius vice in promissionem vice æternæ hereditatem introduxit, ¶ Heb. 4.

98 a \* Yofa, or, little or a thing of no value, & Gr. ἰός, ab Heb. יְהוֹד, litterarum initium ab Hebræis minutissimè: Eodem modo nuncupatur in a. i. linguis. G. L. H. Iosa.

Yofa. Vi. Iupiter.

b Yoniail, borne under the planet Iupiter, of a sanguine complexion, merry, gladdish, cheerefull.

\* Yournall, or Day-booke. G. Iournál. H. Iornál. I. Giornál, i. diurnus, i. die. \* L. Diarium, a die, quod in eo continetur cuiusque diei acta. Vi. a Diarie, or Day-booke.

\* Yournep. G. Iournée. H. Iornée. I. Giornée, ex giorn, dies. B. Dagh reyle. T. Cagrette, à tag, i. die, & reyle, i. iter. Iter, ab ire, Gr. ἰστέρα, ab ἰδρ, i. via, & ἰστέρα, i. vado. Vi. iage.

que or take a Journey. G. Voyager, ex vóye, i. via. I. Viandare, via & andare, i. viam ire. H. y camifio. G. 2. Cheminér. R. eifen, wandeln. T. Benen, wandern. L. itinerari, i. iter a-re. Gr. ἰδρστέρα, ex ἰδρ, i. via, & ἰστέρα, i. vado.

\* Journey-man. G. Journalier, a journée, i. a day or dayes worke, those that worke with others by the day, though now by Statute it be coyled to those Iudges, that consent to worke in their occupation with any by the yerre, ¶ An. 5. Eliz. cap. 4.

\* Journ-choppers, ¶ Anno 2. H. 6. cap. 5. be regulators of the, that we now call (yarre) were in those daies called Iourn Choppers these daies are well knowne to be Changers, &c.

Yoye. Yoyfull. Vi. Yois, Joyfull.

Yoyue, Yoyner. Vi. Yoisne, Yoiner.

\* Yoyne. Vi. a Joine.

\* Yoymermes, Yoynture. Vi. Yointermes, Yointure.

6997 \* Ypocrit in Suffolk, dicit Episcopus, à Sax. B. yfrit, i. fine, faire, neat, ob elegantiam ciuitatis

an Tran, iure take is the male of an Eagle. L. Ardea stellaris, ¶ A. ocnos, & argus, idem. Hinc & Gr. & L. Pyrgarus, τριγυρος, à τρι, i. cruda, & γυρος, i. alba. G. Quetis blanche, fersale Angli quocumque, respopere, i. hinnularia, quæ hinnulus occidit. T. Yoyph chymmerizer, alba cauda ornatu. H. Achotoma:

6997 \* Yrascible, que to anger, sunt angeli. G. H. Irascible. L. iracibilis, quos facit incenditur ira.

to Yrcha. L. Pigrè, Trèdre, à ia-Sam. G. S'ennuyr. I. Yfchiff. H. Enfastidire, ex Lat. Fastidire, in hese or ludo. T. Ybero Yfch fetu. B. Werdyetich yfch. Gr. ἀρσενισμός, ex ἀρσ, & ἰσμός, angor.

Yrcheffous, or Irallous. Vi. Yrcheffous.

Yre. G. Ire. I. H. L. Ira. Vi. Ynger, Yrath.

9900 \* Yreland. T. B. Yriand, Yriand. G. Irlanda. I. \* Irlanda, Yriand. L. Hibernia, Cafari Isuerua Ioyre Straboni & Plinio Ierna, Irlanda insula continetur Britannicæ, à normalis, diff. ab eterno tempore, ab igne sui magnitudinem, sed pallide ab Eren-land

R. a. insularum





\* *Indole*.

\* Index card.

• Index

hic

July.

• Julius Caesar

\* Junior.

*Juniperus* vade.

[illegible][illegible]

- Jupiter week

- **Jupiter**

• **Thousand**  
• **of Trials in**  
• **England.**

- \* Homage in Court Baron called a Jurie.
- \* Grand Jurie
- \* Petit Jurie.

to : Judicial

• • • **Interim**

• *Law Index*  
• *and Index*









(t) the foundation and establishment of his people. Heb. מלכות Meloch.  
 \* Kings petro- b the King hath in the right of his Crowne \* many prerogatives  
 guine. about any person whatsoever, he be never so potent or honorable, whereby you  
 may see in several tract upon the Statute thereof made q An. 17. Ed. 2.  
 what the Kings power is, vi. Bract lib. 2. ca. 14. num. 2 & c. Vi. Duty  
 of the King.  
 c a Kingdome, T. B. Kynghedme. B. Rounseigne. G. Royneime. I.  
 Reine. H. Reyno. L. Regnum, a rex, a regendo. Gr. βασιλεία, a  
 βασίλειος, i. rex.  
 d King of Harple, or King of Armes. G. Roy d'Armes. I. Rex d'arme.  
 H. Rey de Armas, q. rex armorum. Vi. Herald.  
 \* Kings Bench. e the Kings Bench (Bancus Regius) is the Court or judgement seat  
 where the King of England was wont to sit in his owne person : and  
 therefore was it annexed unto the Court or Kings benchfold, and called Curia  
 domini Regis, or Aula Regis, q Gwin in the Preface to his Readings ;  
 and that, and that in the Exchequer, were the only Courts of the Kings  
 until H. 3. his daies, where were handled all matters of iustice, as well  
 civil, as criminall, whereas the Court of common Pleas might not be  
 so by the Statute, q An. 9. H. 3. cap. 11. or rather by M. Gwins opinion,  
 which was perfectly upon the grant of the great Charter generally ex-  
 erced. This Court of the Kings Bench, was wont in ancient times to be spe-  
 cially exercised in all criminall matters and pleas of the Crowne, leaving  
 the handling of private contravells to the County-court, q Glanvil. lib. 1.  
 caps. 1, 2, 4. & lib. 20. cap. 18. Smith de republ. Angl. lib. 1. cap. 11. and  
 last president of it, the Lord Chief Justice of England, with three or  
 foure Justices appointe, foure or five, as Fortescue saith, cap. 51. and offi-  
 cers thereto belonging, the Clerke of the Crowne, a Prothonotarie or  
 Pronotarie, and other six inferior Ministers, or Attornies, q Camd.  
 Brit. See Whittier. How long this Court was manable, I finde not, but  
 in Brysons time, who wrote in K. Ed. 1. his daies, it appeareth is followed  
 the Court. Vi. Justice of the Kings Bench.  
 f the Kings champion. Vi. Champion.  
 g Kings silver. Vi. Monnaie.  
 h the Kings house. Vi. Palace, & the Court of a Prince.  
 i Kings Silver, is properly that money, which is due to the King in  
 the Court of common pleas, in respect of a licence there granted to any  
 man for passing a fine, q Coke vol. 6. fol. 59. a. & 43. b.  
 j Kings spurs. I. Hastula regia.  
 k the Kings call. Vi. sub voce Cuffil.  
 l Kinglike, or kingly. Vi. Regal.  
 n Kingstone in Surrey, viz. Athelstan, Edwin, & Ethelred were there coronated before called More-  
 ford, q Camd.  
 7150 Stone, stoned, or stonped, sive à Germ. stein, i. infans, vel  
 q. stinpe, i. infansum uita, the vine of kindred. L. Cognatio, unā  
 communiter nati. Confanguinitas, i. consanguinis sanguinis. Gr. συ-  
 γνησμός, a συγ, i. cum, & γηγή, i. genus. G. Confanguinité. I. Confa-  
 nguiné. T. Bluntmetschaff. B. Bluntmettschap, ex blout,  
 i. sanguis, & blentemach, i. amicitia. Vi. causa in Parentela, Affi-  
 nitie, Consanguinitatis, Consue.  
 b Stured by blood. Vi. Consanguinitie.  
 c Stured by marriage. Vi. Affinitie.  
 d Sturmen, q. Cousin man. Vi. Cousin.  
 7151 Sturdell of wood, iron, or such like, &c. Vi. Quinstall.  
 7152 Sture clifton. Vi. Byss clayton.  
 7153 a Stutte. Vi. a Stutte.  
 Kirton. (t) 7154 Stutton in Devonshire, so called of the river Kredden, on  
 which it stands, q Camd.  
 7155 a Stutte. Sax. Cozza. B. T. Stuff, i. xivore, i. osculari. \* L. Ofcu-  
 lum, i. little mouth, quoniam basando : carceramus, q Perrot. G. Va  
 baissir. I. Basia. H. Belo. \* L. Bassium, vel i. sine quem facit Bas, Bas,  
 q Cabul. vel quod fit Basir, i. fundamentum amoris. Suisium, quid  
 suave sit. Philenia. Gr. φιλία, a φίλος, i. amo. Est enim amoris in-  
 dicium. Differentia tamen est inter osculum & bassium ; hoc enim amoris  
 illud pietatis, suavius libidinis. Pediti coruscis,  
 \* Basia coniugibus, utrum oscula dent amicis,  
 Suscia lascivis, mistetur grata puellis.  
 a Little Stutte. T. B. Baissen. G. Baissere. I. Basistetta. H. Beço-  
 rillo. L. Suauolum, Bassolum.  
 c a Stutte. T. baissen. B. baissen. G. Baissir. I. Bafsière. H. Bessir. L.  
 Basière, fumariæ, osculari. Gr. φιλο, a φίλος, i. amicus.  
 7155-a a Stutrell. Vi. Castrill.  
 7155-b a Stutrin. T. buche. B. heuchene. I. Cucina. G. Cuisine.  
 H. Corzina. L. Coquina, a coquendo : culina, quid ibi colerens locu-  
 pletiore domus ignem, vel a colluvie, q Perrot. Gr. πυρναπύρις, a  
 πυρ, i. pinco, subigo, q Herodian.  
 b a Stutrin boy. Vi. Scullion.  
 c a Stutrin maid. T. bochin. B. bruden. G. Cuisinière. H. Corzi-  
 néra. I. Cuisiéra, Cucca, a coquendo. Gr. πυρναπύρις. L. Fociera,  
 a focus.  
 7156 a Stutte, a Flandria hūste, à Gr. λαρξ, i. mikus. B. hierchenber,  
 q. d. pulcrum fur, Swomet. T. Otte Swether, i. sono moyr, weyr. Spils  
 verthe, i. pulcrum fur. G. Eforche, millen. H. Milino. I. Michale,  
 Nibia. \* L. Mikus, sive mikus, q. mollier valens, q. lisd. Gr. λαρξ &  
 λαρξ, ab λαρξ, i. venio. Aient enim, et mikus \* veris praezumtion  
 esse, q. lisd. q. veritas, ad dy mē, i. rapio.  
 (t) b a bald Stutte or Stutter, ita dict. namq. si herb. in head white as  
 slough be were bald. Vi. Stutter.  
 7157 a Stutting, q. Karlung, or young Cat. B. battren. T. hōylin.  
 G. Chardon. I. Gastion. H. Gallio, ex canibus, a young Cat. Gr. αλφει-  
 ον, & c. vi. albiare ab leger, ab agitando vel mouendo canem.  
 7158 a Stuttering. Vi. Coarsing.  
 7159 Omnia vocabula in KLA, KLE, KLI, KLO, KLV, quae in  
 CLA, CLE, CLI, CLO, CLV.  
 7160 a Stutch, or smatch, vocat à son. Vi. to Smutch.  
 7161 to Stump, to stump slender. Vi. to Stunche, Sturt.  
 a the Stamp, or stamp of an Mill. H. Berreica. I. L. Verreica, a verrande,  
 q. Castel. G. Verize.

[illegible]

























ing of a summe of money upon Lands and Tenements of him that hath forfeited a Recognizance, &c. q. Regist. orig. fol. 198. b. & 300. b.

7436 **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

7437 **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

7438 **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

7439 **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

7440 **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

(1) 7437 **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

7438 **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

7439 **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

7440 **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

\* **Leud.** Vi. **Leud.**

















spiruous. G. LUXURIOS. L. Luffia. H. LUXURIA. L. LUX-  
 uria, à l'exando, vej à Gr. 150, i. 100.

5748 • J. Neurosci., September 24, 2008 • 28(39):5742–5750





\* Kilian. I. *Staphylo*, *Grossa*. H. *Grossero*, *Boco*. L. *Bardus*, à Gr. *Βαρδ*, seu *Βαρδ*, i. tardus, hebes. Vi. *Blockish*, & *Dull*, *Stupidus*.

7671 a *Loat*, à Lat. *Luto*, i. durt, cuis de pierre lute faxit praecordia Titan, & *luta*. G. *Loricata*. Vi. a *Clouat*.

7672 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7673 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7674 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7675 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7676 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7677 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7678 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7679 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7680 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7681 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7682 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7683 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7684 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7685 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7686 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7687 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7688 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7689 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7690 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7691 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7692 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7693 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7694 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7695 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7696 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7697 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7698 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7699 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7700 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7701 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7702 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7703 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7704 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7705 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7706 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7707 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7708 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7709 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7710 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7711 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7712 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7713 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7714 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7715 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7716 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7717 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7718 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7719 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7720 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7721 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7722 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7723 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7724 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7725 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7726 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7727 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7728 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7729 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7730 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7731 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7732 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7733 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7734 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7735 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7736 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7737 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7738 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7739 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7740 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7741 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7742 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7743 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

more LXX. *discipulorum fuisse*. Lucas Heb. *לוקא* Lucas, à *ἀσπασ*, & *λατ*. q. Lucas, à *λατ*, nam singulari perficitur historia Christi scripta, servato ordine accurato, & amantem temporibus, ac pure ac perspicue generis orationis usus est.

7709 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7710 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7711 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7712 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7713 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7714 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7715 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7716 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7717 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7718 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7719 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7720 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7721 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7722 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7723 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7724 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7725 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7726 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7727 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7728 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7729 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7730 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7731 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7732 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7733 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7734 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7735 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7736 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7737 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7738 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7739 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7740 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7741 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7742 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7743 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7744 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7745 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7746 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7747 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7748 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7749 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7750 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7751 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7752 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7753 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7754 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7755 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7756 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7757 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7758 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7759 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7760 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7761 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7762 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7763 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7764 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7765 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7766 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7767 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7768 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7769 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7770 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7771 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7772 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7773 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7774 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7775 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7776 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7777 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7778 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7779 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

7780 a *Loat*. Vi. *Loat*.

\* Luke-warme.

\* Luminaires.

\* Luna.

\* Lunatic.

\* Lunatic.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.

\* Luna.



- 7741 *Maculatus*. G. Lous ceruicis. I. Laps ceruicis. H. Lobo ceruicis. L. Laps ceruicis, vel quod ceruicis infestis, vel quod ceruicis am bimus macula suis antea, q. Ceteris. Laps ceruicis, sunt lynces maiores, quae ceruicem venantur, sicut minores venantur lepores, q. Oppian.
- 7742 *Mac*. q. quicquid inueniunt scripta cum Ly, quatuor in Li.

## M

- 7743 *Mac*. Dandecima littera Alphabeti. L. I. A. H. T. B. Em. G. Banne. Gr. Mb. Hebr. מַמַּץ Mem, est מַמַּץ, seu artificiale, ut vocatur, a sono quem edit in prolatione, q. etiam, ut & γο, sumitur prope finem, & nullum momentum, unde & prouerbum, מַמַּץ לֹא, מַמַּץ לֹא, neque my, neque gγ, i. omnino nihil.

\* Macin Irish, quid.

- 7744 *Mac*. in Irish is as much as sonne in English, vnde Mac-William, the name of a man, & proprii veritatis, filius Gulielmi.
- 7745 *Macarioni*. I. Macaroni. H. Macaronas. G. Macaronas, rolles, gabbies or lumps of boiled paste, served up in butter, and served next with grated cheese and sauce, a common dish in Italy.

\* Macchabees, vnde.

- 7746 *Macchabees*. an Apocryphic book of the old Testament. L. Macchabees, sunt volumina Apocryphorum libri, ita dicti, quid Macchabiorum historiam continent. Macchabii, autem nomen accepisse creduntur a sententia Moysi, Exod. 15. quoniam Iudas Matathias filius aduersus Antiochum praestitit. tesseret loco militibus dedit, ibi mattheus d in the camp, verba haec sunt מַכַּבִּים בְּכֹהֵן מִי מִי, Mi, Cameca, Belim, Ichouah? i. qui sicut tu in fortibus domus? Iulius autem Iudas omnium ordinum vexillis inscribi, tanquam omnes villorie, quatuor initiales litteras supra dicta sententia, מַכַּבִּים מִי מִי M. C. B. I. vnde tandem haec vnica dictio expressit, vocanturque Macchabi.
- 7747 *Mac*. H. Maza, maza. G. Maffue, Baffon royall. I. Baccheta regis, maza, ab Hebr. מַצָּה Matia, i. prae: vel ratione ponderis, vel ratione finis, qui est anterioris & iustitiam alius signum, q. Col. L. Gekimen, a gessendo. Gr. Σακκίν. Vi. Scepter.

\* Mac, nomen Macchabiorum, ex quatuor verbis, imo quatuor litteris Hebrais.

- b *Mac*. royal. Vi. Scepter.
- c *Mac*. beaver, or Sergeant of the mac. G. Maffier. I. Macqiere, Macqiere. H. Macero. B. Macqier. T. Mac-träger. i. baculi gestator. L. Scepter. Gr. σακκίν, a mactendo, i. leprum, & equo seu porco, i. porco, gesto.
- 7748 *Mac*. a. fice. G. H. Macis. L. Macis. H. a. Maqui. B. Macis. cart-borne. I. Macisaten-blumen. i. sin muscatis seu muschata, supel. nuci, inuolucrum nuci mystificat. I. Macis, Macer. Gr. Εὐκαύκη, καύκη, quoddam fuerit primum translatum in Europam a populo Arabis Folicis qui Macis nominantur.

\* Macerate.

- 7749 *Mac*. Maceratus, Maceratus, be such as boy and sellollen fish, q. Brit. ca. 29. fol. 71. b. q. Crom. Iustice of peace, fol. 193. a.
- 7750 *Mac*. Macerate, to soak in water, to make leave. G. Macerer. H. Maceris. I. L. Macerare, a macer, i. leuare. Vi. to make leuare.
- 7751 *Mac*. omnium lingua, animal quoddam carem articulo in cruribus, a beath that wand ioynts in the legges.
- 7752 *Mac*. Macerati. Vi. Macerati.
- 7753 *Mac*. Macerati, to practise cunning subtil police, dict. of Machiuel the Florentine.
- 7754 *Mac*. Macerati. T. B. Macerati. G. Maqueratu, a macularum frequentia, quibus hic piscis variegatus est, q. Nicod. Posidon d' Auril, quid Apri mens natus primum adueniat. I. Macarello. H. Cauilla. A. Lice, ab raleia similitudine. L. a. Macarello, Scomber. L. Scombrus. Gr. σκωμβρος, Horum tanta multitudo est in mari Hispanico circa Carthaginensem nouam, ut insula adiacens vocetur Scombraria, q. Strab. lib. 3.

\* Macerati.

- (1) 7755 *Mac*. Maceratus, I. H. Macrobii. Gr. Μακρόβιος, vir confularis, & doctus Romanus. Item Macrobij sunt populi Aethiopiz, longioris vite, dict. a μακρός, i. longus, & βίος, i. vita.
- 7757 *Mac*. Macrologie, a figure amonij Rhetorici. G. Macrologie. I. H. L. Macrologie. Gr. Μακρολογία, a μακρός, i. longus, & λόγος, i. sermo. Est oratio longa res non necessaria continens: ut, Vixit Carolus Augustus, & non morietur, &c.

\* Macrologie.

- (1) 7760 *Mac*. Maculate, or spot. G. Maculé. H. Maculár. I. L. Maculäre, a macula, i. a spot, or blot.
- 7761 *Mac*. or fraticule, a. Gr. μακρόβιος, i. infans, a μαρία, i. infania. G. Infens, Forcent. I. Infensato, Forcentia, q. sum d' infens, i. extra intellectum. Rabiosis, Arabiata. H. Loco, Enriaido, Enriaido, a Lat. rabidus. B. T. En-Enig, ab eni primus, & Enn, i. sensus. L. Infans, Ceritus, quasi Ceteris ita agitur. Rabidus, a rabie. Manicus. Gr. μακρός, μακρόβιος, a μαρία, i. infania. Vi. Fraticule, & fraticule.

\* Maculate.

- b *Mac*. or furiosus. Vi. Furiosus.
- c *Mac*. or certain names, or Lamentis. Vi. Lamentis.
- 7762 *Mac*. Macine, a title given to a Lady. G. Madime, i. ma dame, my dame, or Lady. L. Domina mea. I. Madama, Madama. H. Mi Señora, Madama. Vi. Lady, & Madama.
- 7763 *Mac*. Macine, B. On-Enig. T. On-Enig. G. Rige, Forcenerie. I. Furere, Furimaria, Rabia. H. Rabia, Riuia. L. Infania, q. infania, i. sine sanitate, nempe mentis. Rabies, ab Hebr. רָבִי רוֹבִי, i. litigare, vnde & rabula, i. malidicus, & veluti rabie agitur. Vellina. Gr. μαρία. Vi. Rage, Furie.

\* Macine.

- b *Mac*. i. phreneticia: quoniam auxilium phreneticis, si eorum capita vngantur oleo, in quo colla fuit hoc herba, proferunt animi radices, q. Gerard. Vi. Cam Phrenic, or madia Phrenic.
- c *Mac*. Galen. Mac-Enig, quoniam primum vngantur hanc herbam Galenus ad curandum caput rabidus, q. Gerard. Vi. Mac-Enig.
- 7764 *Mac*. Macine, vnde in dicit. B. Macine, a madia, i. rage, Rabia, T. Macine, i. rot, i. rabie. H. Rúaia. I. Rabia. L. Rúaia, i. calere rabie, nempe radia. Erythrodanum. Gr. ἐρυθρόδανον, ab ἐρυθρός, i. ruber. G. Garince, Guarince.

- (1) 7765 *Mac*. Macine, Vi. in vop: Dung.

- 7766 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7767 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7768 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7769 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7770 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7771 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7772 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7773 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7774 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7775 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7776 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7777 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7778 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7779 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7780 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7781 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7782 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7783 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7784 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7785 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7786 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7787 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7788 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7789 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7790 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7791 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7792 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7793 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7794 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7795 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7796 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7797 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7798 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7799 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7800 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7801 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7802 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7803 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7804 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7805 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7806 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7807 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7808 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

- (1) 7809 *Mac*. or dicit. G. Pait. I. Fama. H. Hecho, Ficho. L. Fichus, a, um, a fama. B. Pait. I. Fama. Gr. φήμη, i. fama, i. facio.

**• Spiders**















• Marie Magdalene.

Lazarus and Martha, surnamed "Magdalena," who anointed the Lord and wiped his feet with her hairs of her head, *J* 11.1.2. & 12.3. *M* 16.7. out of her, Christ casts from devils, and then followed him, ministering to him of her substance, *L* 10.2.3. She runs to the Sepulcher, *M* 27.61. & 28.1. *L* 24.1.3.

\* Majorana  
Sedat aurum  
dolores.

• Marine.

• Maritime.

• Marke the Evangelist.

• **Stigmatizati.**

**How far are we  
labeled should  
differs from  
other.**

**Mark.**

loci, ubi copiosissime inveniuntur. Gr. *μυρρα*.

7864 a *Spartanode*, VI. *Spartanode*, in vase *Spartanode*

• **Lichomes.**  
• **Lichomes,**

**Libra.**





\* Aqua sp.  
Thalct. mar.  
prima.  
\* vas quid  
syn.

• **Mauritius.**

Maurice.

## 2. Method

\* Terminus, &  
Tamar-Lesna.





Seite 10















- 8051 *to spend*. Vi. *to spend*.  
 b *to spend* *clashes*, and *such* like. Vi. *to* *spend*.  
 8052 *a spender*, *Pellus* est *calisiam* albe *beholz*, *qui* *utitur* *Academici*, *Senatores*, & *juridici*, ad *duplicandam* *superluminaria*, *jugis*, & *folia* *purpurea*. Vi. *to* *spend*.  
 \* *Meriana*.  
 (f) 8053 *a spender*, *und*. Vi. *to* *spend*.  
 8054 *spender*. Vi. *to* *spend*.  
 8055 *a spender*, *a little* *fish* *is* *called*, *a* *G. Meni*, *i. pennis*, *minutulus*, *aut* *a* *Lat. Minimus*, *propter* *exilitatem*. Vi. *to* *spend*.  
 8056 *the spender*, *or* *women* *number*. Vi. *to* *spend*.  
 \* *Mental re-*  
*servation*.  
 (f) 8057 *a mental reservation*, *kept* *only* *in* *the* *mind*. G. H. *Mental* I. *Mentale*. L. *Mentis*, *le*, *dicit*, *a* *mens*, *tis*, *i. the* *mind*.  
 8058 *a mental*, *or* *a mentioning* *of* *any* *thing*. G. *Mention*. I. *Mentione*. H. *Mención*. L. *Mentio*, *a* *mentis*, *quasi* *aliquid* *in* *mentem* *reducere*. Gr. *ὑπομνήσκω*, *ὑπομνήσκω*, *ὑπομνήσκω*, *a* *ὑπομνήσκω*, *reducere*, *memini*, *significat* *ipsam* *actionem* *reducendi* *aliquid* *in* *memoriam*. T. *Mention*, *a* *mentis*, *i. memorie*, Vi. *to* *spend*.  
 b *to* *mention*, *or* *to* *make* *mention*. G. *Mentioner*. I. *Mentionare*. H. *Mentir*, *Haer* *mentio*. L. *Memorare*, *quasi* *in* *memoriam* *reducere*, *mentionem* *facere*. Gr. *ὑπομνήσκω*, *a* *ὑπομνήσκω*, *i. memor* *sum*. B. T. *Mention*.  
 \* *Mentz in*  
*Germanic*.  
 (f) 8059 *a Mentz*, *a Town* *in* *Germanie*, *where* *the* *art* *of* *Printing* *was* *first* *found* *out*. B. T. *Mentz*. L. *Magnus*, *a*, *urbis* *episcopalis* *ad* *quam* *Mentis* *sua* *in* *Rhenum* *influit*, *a* *Kil*.  
 8060 *a Merchant*. Vi. *to* *Merchant*.  
 8061 *a Merchant*. G. *Mercentaire*. I. H. *Mercentaire*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *mercator*, *rewards*, *a* *mercator* *conditio*.  
 8062 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *all* *kind* *of* *small* *wares* *by* *retail*. B. *Merchant*, *a* *mercator*, *i. mercator*, *mercatorum*, *a* *Kilian*. H. *Mercento*. G. *Mercent*. I. *Mercent*, *mercator*, *a* *mercator* *quasi* *vendit*, *aut* *a* *Mercento*, *negotiorum* *Deo*, *unde* *a* *Mercentum* *dicitur* *unde* *a* *Fulg*, *a* *mercatorum* *cursu*. L. *Mercentor*, *tabernarius*, *a* *taberna*, *a* *tabula*, *Propola*. Gr. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μετα*, *i. ante*, *a* *πωλὴς*, *vendo*, *qui* *res* *primo* *in* *mercatoribus* *empta* *ab* *his* *vendit*. B. *Merchant*. T. *Merchant*.  
 b *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 c *Merchant*. G. *Mercent*. I. *Mercent*, *Mercent*. H. *Mercent*, *a* *mercator*. Vi. *to* *Merchant*.  
 8063 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 \* *West Saxon*  
*Laws*.  
 \* *Denelage*.  
 \* *Merchenlage*.  
 8064 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 \* *Misericordia*  
*definitio*.  
 8065 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8066 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8067 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8068 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8069 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8070 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8071 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8072 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8073 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8074 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8075 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8076 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8077 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8078 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8079 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8080 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8081 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8082 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8083 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8084 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8085 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *velour*. I. *Setaiolo*, *venditore* *di* *seta*. H. *Mercento* *de* *seta*. T. *Ein* *selben* *brauer*. B. *Hyden* *ber* *hoo* *per*. L. *Mercentarius*, *a* *metaxa*. Gr. *μεταξω*, *i. ferum*. *Serico* *poles*, *Serico* *pola*. G. *μεταπωλὴς*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *i. ferum*, *a* *μεταπωλὴς*, *vendo*.  
 8086 *a Merchant*, *that* *selleth* *Silkes* *and* *Velvets*, *as* *in* *London* *is* *called*. G. *Mercent* *ou* *Marchand* *de* *soye* *ou* *vel*

• Légo, de lego  
& legatus,  
vnde.

• **McKenna.**

\* Sop, suppe,  
unf.

• 'Aylu@,  
Angela, girl

Subleuo, eluo: *magis Philosophia dicuntur corpora imperfecta mi-*

quidem propria dicitur illa, non ratione  
V. a. M. 100

\* Georg. Ab-  
bots, Cantuar.  
Archiepisc.

• Tob. Math.  
Eberacenz.  
Epifcon.

• Michael

\* Microcolony.

• **Milano**

\* *Columbicola*  
i. *palatum*.





















la vieille. I. Il tempo tra la vecchia Luna, & la nuova. H. Il tiempo entre la Luna veja, y nueva. L. Interitum, Luna silentium, Luna silens, Intermentum, Intermentum Luna, Luna tacita, Coniunctio Lunæ. Gr. *ἐπέμνηστος*, *ἐπέμνηστος* *ἐπ' αὐτῇ*, i. Congressio Lunæ.

c the half *Moone*. B. *Half-moon*. T. *Half-moon*. G. La Lune à demy pleine. I. *Mezza Luna*. H. La media Luna. L. Luna semi orbem ostendens, Luna semiplena, Luna dimidiata, seu Diuidua, Dichotoma. Gr. *ἡμισέληνος*, *ἡμισέληνος*, i. dupliciter, seu bipartitò, & *ἡμισέληνος*, *ἡμισέληνος*, idem.

d the horned *Moone*, or crooked with horns, which is three dayes after the change, and three dayes after the full. I. Luna crescentia, & con le corna. H. Luna crescente, o con los cuernos. G. La Lune croissante, ou avec les cornes. L. Corniculata, seu Cornuata Luna, Luna bicornis.

(1) e the full *Moone*. G. Pleine Lune. I. Plena Luna. H. Llena Luna. L. Plenilunium.

f the Eclipse of the *Moone*. Vi. Eclipse.

g a *Moone* Calf. Vi. a *Moone*, *freckle*, or *Wart*.

8195 a *Moone*, or *Moone* ground. B. *Moone*. Vi. *Moone*.

a Moore-hen.

\* Fúlica, vadi.

\* Moore, or

Neger.

8197 a *Moore*, or one of Mauritania, a blacke *Moore*, or *Neger*. T. *En Mooye*. B. *Mooye*, *Mooye*. G. More, Amaroite. I. H. Mora. L. Maurus. Gr. *μαύρος*, *μαύρος*, i. niger. Vi. a *Neger*, & *Chis* opium.

8198 to *Moore* a ship, or to follen her that she sticke in the mud, to tie or binde her in some creeke, or harbour with cables, or great ropes. B. *Mooren* bet *Mooye*. H. Amarrar. G. Amarrar, Amarrar, sunt naiores fustes nautici, quibus naui ad anchoram sistitur, & B. *Mooren*, *Mooren*, i. remorari, retardare, & *Moore* pari, i. palus qui nautis religande causa in litore figitur, & *Moore* toue, i. rudens.

a Moon

8199 to *Moote*, a terme used in the lances of the Court, it is the handling of a case, as in the Vniuersities, their Disputations, Problemes, Sophismes, and such other like *Alis*, it signifieth to bee drawn from the French word *moir*, i. verbum, quasi verba facere, aut sermonem de aliqua re habere. *Vid. Belg. Cho-moot*, i. accusus, & *Cho-mooten*, obuiam dare, obuiam venire, Ang. to meet together, *fi Moymote* a Court Baron *fi* called of meeting of the Tenants of one Hall or Minor. Vi. *Moymote*.

Mootmen.

b *Moymen* are so called of *Moote*. Vi. *Eym*. supra to *Moote*. They are those that argue Readers cases in houses of Chancerie (both in Termes and grand Vacations) of *Moymen* after eight yeeres studie or therabouts, are chosen \* *Veterbaristers*. Vi. *Veterbaristers*. After they have bene of that degree twelue yeeres, they are chosen Benchers, or Ancients, of which one that is of the Pulse or younger sort, reads yearly in Summer Vacation, and is called \* a single Reader. And one of the Ancients that have formerly read, reads in Lent Vacation, and is called \* a double Reader, and commonly in between his first and second reading nine or ten yeeres, and out of these the King makes choice of in \* *Attorney*, \* *Solicitor* Generall, & in *Attorney* in the Court of Wards and Liveries, and *Attorney* in the Dutchie, and of these Readers are \* *Serjeants* elected by the King, and are by the Kings writ called ad statum & gradum seruientis ad Legem, and out of these the King electeth one, two, or three, as *placet* him to be his *Serjeants*, which are called the Kings *Serjeants*, of *Serjeants* are by the King also constituted the honourable and reuerend Judges and Sages of the Law, & *Lo. Coke*. And further affirmeth. For the young Student (which commonly cometh from one of the Vniuersities) for his entrance or beginning, were first instituted and erected eight houses of Chancerie, to wit: there the Elements of the Law, that is to say, Clifords Inne, Lyons Inne, Clements Inne, Barnards Inne, Staple Inne, Furniuals Inne, Vniuers Inne, and New Inne, and each of these houses consist of forie or threahouts: For the Readers, *Veterbaristers*, Mootmen, and Inferiour Students, are *seu* famous and renowned Colledges, or houses of Court, called the Inner Temple, to which the first three houses of Chancerie appertaint; Graies Inne, to which the next two belong; Lincolns Inne, which enioyneth the last two saving one; and the Middle Temple, which hath only the last. Each of the houses of Court consist of \* Readers about twentie: of \* *Veterbaristers* about the six or many, \* of young Gentlemen about the number of eight or nine score, who there spend their time in studie of Law, and commendable exercises fit for Gentlemen: The \* Judges of the Law and \* *Serjeants*, being commonly about the number of twentie are equally distributed in two higher and more eminent houses, *Serjeants* Innes: All these are not farre distant one from another, and all together doe make the most famous Vniuersitie for profession of Law, that is in the world, and aduanceth in selfe above others, Quantum inter vrbana cupressus, & id. in eodem.

\* *Veterbaristers*.

\* Single Reader.

\* Double Reader.

\* Attorney and Solicitor Generall.

\* Attorney in the Court of Wards and Dutchie.

\* *K. Serjeants*.

\* Judges and Sages of the Law.

\* Eight houses of Chancerie.

\* Four houses of Innes of Court.

\* The number of Readers, *Veterbaristers*, & young Gent.

\* The number of Judges and *Serjeants*.

8300 to *Moore*. Vi. to *Moore*.

8301 a *Moyle*, *moyle*, quasi mouth-seale, to seale up the mouth. G. Museliere, a mouleau, i. regnum. I. Musivoli. H. Boçal, a boca, i. os. I. Fucella. B. *Moylebando*, *Moyle* boy. T. *Moyle* boy. q. d. vis carui, ite dicitur Lat. libella. Gr. *μυελος*, *μυελος*.

8302 *Moyle*, or pertaining to moyle. G. H. Morál. I. Morál. L. Morális, a mors, moria. Gr. *μορτός*, *μορτός*, i. mors. Vi. *Moyners*.

(1) b *Moyle*, or morál sense. G. Morálité. I. Morál. H. Morálid. L. Morálitas, *átis*.

(1) c to *Moyle*, to give a morál sense vnto. G. Morálité. H. Morálité. I. L. Morálité.

d the *Moyle* of a fable. G. Morál d'vne fable. I. Morál di vna fábula. H. Sentido de la fábula. L. Morál, quia fabulam ad mores & vita consuetudinem applicat. Epimythium. Gr. *μορταλός*, *μορταλός*, i. ad *moyle*, fabula, significat quasi appendicem fabule cum explanatione, & applicans.

\* Mordacitie.

(1) 8303 a *Mordacitie*, biting speech, sharpe taunting. G. Mordacité. I. Mordacia. H. Mordacidid. L. Mordacitas, *átis*, a mordax, a biter, & mordco, to bite.

8304 *Mordier*. Vi. *Mordier*.

8304 a *Morde*. Vi. a *Morde*, or one of Mauritania, a *Neger*, & *Mooye*, *moyle*, *moyle*, or *Mooye*.

b *Mooye*. Sax. *Mooye*. B. *Mooye*. T. *Mooye*, & Lat. Maior, the greater, & Heli. H. Max. L. Magis, \* a maior, i. magnus, unde *Iupiter* alius dicitur Deus maior, i. *magis*, & I. C. Scal. *Pho*, & Gr. *μαζος*, i. multus, unde G. *Plus*. I. *Plus*. Gr. *μαζος*, *μαζος*. G. a d'auantage, outre.

\* *Iupiter* und dicitur magis, & *Plus* und.

8306 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8307 *Mooye* ouer. T. *Mooye* ouer. B. *Mooye* ouer. G. Plus suant, outre, en apres, ensuiuant. I. *Plus* auant, outre, outre de quelle. H. Mas adelante, vltra de ello. L. Præterea, Ad hæc, Deinde, Deinde, Deinceps, Porro, & Gr. *μαζος*, i. longe, quasi dicitur, angius, vel vterius. Gr. *μαζος*, *μαζος*, ab *εως*, i. deinde, deinceps, vltra.

8307-a *Mooye*. Vi. *Mooye*.

8308 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8309 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

b *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben. & *Mooye*, a *Mooye* ben.

8310 a *Mooye*. G. *Mooye*, i. *Mooye*, a head-peece. (Morie) it is used in Ann. 4. & 5. Phil. & Mar. cap. 2. Vi. *Mooye*, & *Mooye*.

8311 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8312 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8313 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8314 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8315 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8316 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8317 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8318 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8319 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8320 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8321 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8322 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8323 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8324 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8325 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8326 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8327 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8328 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8329 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8330 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8331 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8332 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8333 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8334 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8335 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8336 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8337 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8338 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8339 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8340 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8341 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8342 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8343 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8344 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8345 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8346 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8347 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8348 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8349 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8350 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8351 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8352 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8353 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8354 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8355 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8356 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8357 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8358 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8359 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8360 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8361 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8362 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8363 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8364 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8365 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8366 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8367 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8368 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8369 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8370 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8371 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8372 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8373 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8374 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8375 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8376 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8377 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8378 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8379 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8380 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8381 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8382 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8383 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8384 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8385 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8386 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8387 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8388 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8389 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8390 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8391 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8392 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8393 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8394 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8395 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8396 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8397 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8398 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8399 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

8400 a *Mooye* ben. Vi. *Mooye* ben.

herrowed, peremptory to be the creditors for ever, if the money be not paid at the day agreed upon. And the creditor holding Land or Tenement upon this bargain, is in the same time called tenant in mortgage. It stetheth that the cause why it is called Mort-gage, is for that it standeth in doubt, whether the feeble or the borrower, (as you may call him) will pay the money at the day appointed, or not. And if he fails to pay, then the Land which he laid in mortgage, upon condition of payment of the money, is gone from him for ever, and so dead to him upon condition. But if he pay the money, then is the mortgage dead to the feeble or tenant, and for this cause called Mortuum vadum, Mortgage, & New Terms of Law.

(1) **8333** *Mortification*, a quelling, taming, or mortifying the flesh. G. Mortificatione, H. Mortificación. L. Mortificatio, dñis. q. mortem faciens carni.

b *to mortify*, G. Mortificer. I. Mortificare. H. Mortiguar, Mortificár. L. Mortificare. Gr. *Μορτίζω*, *Μορτίζω*, i. mort. *Μορτίζω*, T. *Μορτίζω*. B. *Μορτίζω*, i. mort. i. mortare.

**8339** *a mortise*, G. Mortaise, quasi mordais, i. mordens afferent, because a mortise is held as it were by biting into another piece. *Mord* & *Gall*, etiam vocatur adentes, i. a dentibus, q. Nic. Sic Gr. dicunt *Μορτίς*, compingio, & *Μορτίς*, seu *Μορτίς*, i. contabulatio, compages. L. Columbaria, quia *Μορτίς* sunt quadrata plerumq., ut foramina illa per quae columbae excurrunt & columbario, ita autem vocatur ab Architectis cubilis afferent, vel tignorum, ubi solum afferent. Gumpius, d. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. clausus, incastratus. In manu sunt, per quae videntur remanentes *Μορτίς*, i. natura clausi. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. foramina, ab *Μορτίς*, video, q. foramina per quae videntur possumus.

**8339** *a mortising*, G. Mortising, Vi. Mortising.

**8331** *Mortmain*, G. Mortmain, Mainmort, Amortissement. L. Manus mortua, sine emortua, aut immortalis, vnde dicitur de iis qui nunquam habere heredes desunt, ut collegia, comobis, civitates, &c. quae quassim mortuae sunt. B. *Mortmain*, i. mortui manus, *Worte hand*, propriè dicitur de monachis, cum monachi iura pro mortuis habentur, q. *Mil. Vi. infra*.

b *a Mortmain*, Manus mortua. Vi. supra. It significat in the Common Law, an alienation of lands or tenements to any corporation, guild, or fraternity, and their successors, as Bishops, Parsons, Vicars, &c. which may not be done without licence of the King, and the Lord of the Manor. The reason of the name proceedeth from this, as I conceive it, because the services and other profits due for such lands, as ecclesiastical, &c. come into a dead hand, or into such a hand as holdeth them, and is not of power to deliver them, or any thing for them, but as arguine, q. Magna Charta, cap. 36. & An. 7. Ed. 1. commonly called, The statute of Mortmain, & Ann. 18. Ed. 3. stat. 3. cap. 3. & Ann. 15. R. 2. cap. 5. Polydore Virgil in the 17. booke of his Chronicle, maketh mention of this Law, and giueth this reason of the name. *Et legem hanc Manum mortuam vocant, quod rei semel date collegiis Sacerdotum, non vique rursus venderentur, velut mortui, hoc est, vñ aliorum mortalium in perpetuum adempta essent. Lex diligenter servatur, sic ut nōd possessionem ordini sacerdotali a quoque datur, nisi Regio permittit. But the former Statute be something abridged by Ann. 39. Eliz. cap. 5. by which the gift of lands, &c. to Hospitals, is permitted without obtaining of Mortmain. q. Mortmain in his comment de verbis feudilibus, verbo Manus mortua, habet these words: Manus mortua, locutio est que usurpatur de iis, quorum possessio, ut ita dicam, immortalis est, quia nunquam heredes habere desunt. Quia de sanguine nunquam ad priorem dominum reuertitur. Nam manus pro possessione dicitur, mortua pro immortalis. Sic municipium dicitur non mori. Amortizatio est in manu mortuam translatio Principis infusa. Petrus Belluga in Speculo Principum, fol. 76. Ius amortizatum est libertas capiendi ad manum mortuam. Idem eodem. where you may read a learned Treatise both of the beginning and nature of this doctrine. To the same effect you may read q. Cassan. de consuet. burg. pa. 348. 387. 1183. 1185. 1201. 1225. 1287. 1218. 1274. M. Skene de verb. signif. habet the dimittere terras ad manum mortuam, est idem atque dimittere ad multitudinem siue vniuersitatem, quia nunquam moritur: because communitates neuer die.*

**8332** *a Mortuary*, buriall, or funerall. *Mort* that which is due or given to a Parson out of a dead mans goods. G. Mortuair, Mortuair. I. Mortuaria, Mortuaria. H. Mortuorio. L. Mortuaria, orum, a mortuus, of the dead. Gr. *Μορτῳριον*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mortuaria*.

b *a Mortuary*, Mortuarius, is a gift left by a man at his death to his Parish Church, for the redemption of his personal tithes and offerings not duly paid in his life time. And if a man leave three or more catell of any kinde, the best being left for the Lord of the fee, as a Heriot, the second was wont to be given to the Parson in right of the Church, cap. stat. de consuet. in provincial. Touching this you have two statutes: one An. 13. Ed. 1. commonly called Circumspedite agatis: whereby it appeareth, that Mortuaries are payable in the Court Christian: the other An. 11. H. 8. cap. 6. whereby it is donne an order and rate in money for Mortuaries.

**8333** *a Mortuicall-work*, a worke of small indged peeces. B. *Mortuicall*, *Mortuicall*. G. Mortuicall, Mortuicall. I. Mortuicall, Mortuicall. H. Mortuicall, Mortuicall. L. Mortuicall, Mortuicall. Gr. *Μορτῳικαλ*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mortuicall*.

**8334** *a Mortuicall*, Vi. *infra* *Mortuicall*.

(1) **8335** *a Mortuicall*, G. Mortuicall, Mortuicall. H. Mortuicall, Mortuicall. L. Mortuicall, Mortuicall. Gr. *Μορτῳικαλ*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mortuicall*.

(1) **8336** *a Mortuicall*, B. *Mortuicall*, T. *Mortuicall*, G. Mortuicall, Mortuicall. H. Mortuicall, Mortuicall. L. Mortuicall, Mortuicall. Gr. *Μορτῳικαλ*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mortuicall*.

lco, & Steph. L. Mulsus arborum, ad differentiam Mulsæ marini. T. *Mulsus*, mulsus. Item Languo arborum, ab *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus, q. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus.

b *Mortuicall*, Vi. *infra* *Mortuicall*.

**8337** *the Mort part*, G. La plus part, La plus grand part. I. La plus part, La plus grand part. H. La mayor parte. L. Maior pars.

b *for the Mort part*, B. *Mortuicall*, T. *Mortuicall*, G. Mortuicall, Mortuicall. L. Mortuicall, Mortuicall. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mortuicall*.

**8338** *a Mort*, Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

**8339** *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

b *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

**8340** *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

**8341** *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

b *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

c *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

d *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

e *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

f *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

g *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

h *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

i *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

k *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

l *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

m *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

n *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

o *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

p *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

q *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

r *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

s *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

t *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

u *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

v *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

w *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

x *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

y *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

z *a Mort*, G. Mort, T. Mort, H. Mort, L. Mort. Gr. *Μορτίς*, i. mortuus. Vi. *infra* *Mort*.

\* Mortoman.

\* Manus pro mortuo.

\* Mortuaria.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Mortuicall.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

\* Vernacula.

















\* Nervous.

8550 - 200000.









communicare. 6. or a Villain. *Hombit the second cause holdeth early in allens read or mixt, and not in personall, except he be a stranger, and an enemy.*

8619 *Non admittit. Vi. Non admittit.*

(1) 8620 *Non, Decima, Maria, Tres parce que Grece dicuntur Clotho, Lacheis, & Atropos: quas vide.*

8621 *Nonage, or Minoritie, a Gal. Non auge, i. non etas, seu etas nondum perfecta, a non yet of age. G. Bas auge, minorit. L. Papi- lare etas, minorit. H. Menoria, minorit. L. Minorit, cum quis mi- noris est etatis, quam quod sufficiat ad semet ipsum regendum, sed est al- terius potestate. Ephebia. Gr. Ephebia, Apollis, ab epi, i. super, & epi- la, i. pubertas, the age of fourteen in men, and twelve in women, iuvencula, a iuven, i. minor. B. Woght schap, a Woght, i. Tiner, Pupilli defensor & curator. T. Die yet der be-mund schap, i. tempus vel etas infan- tie. Vi. in Ephebia.*

Notage.

b *Non-age, is all the time of mans age vnder one and twenty yeeres in some cases, or fourteene in some, as Warrings, See Broke, tit. Age. Vi. Nonage about figured 8621.*

8622 *Non claim, or Crompt. Iuris. fol. 144. seemeth to be an exception against a man, that claimeth not within the time limited by law, as within the yeere and day, in case where a man ought to make continuall claim, or within five yeeres after a fine levied. Vi. Coley, lib. 4. in prohemio. See Continual claim, in voce Continual.*

\* A Drunkard.

8623 *Non compos mentis, not in his right wits, is of foure sorts: first, he that is an idiot borne: next, hee that by accident afterward wholly loseth his wits: thirdly, a lunaticke, that hath some- time his understanding, and sometime not: Lastly, he which by his owne all depriveth himselfe of his right minde for a time, \* as a drunkard. Vi. Coley, lib. 4. fol. 124. b. Vi. Idiot, Imbec, Lunaticke, Drun- kard.*

8624 *Non distringendo, is a Writ comprising vnder it diuers par- ticulars, according to diuers cases: all which you may see in the table of the Regist. Orig. verbo, Non distringendo.*

8625 *Non est culpabilis, is the general answer to an action of trespass, whereby the defendant doth absolutely deny the fault imputed un- to him by the Plaintiffe, whereas in other especiall answers, the defend- ant granteth the fact to be done, and alledgeth some reason in his defence, why he lawfully might doe it. And therefore, whereas the Rhetoricians comprise all the substance of their discourses vnder three questions: \* An sit, quid sit, quale sit: this answer falleth vnder the first of the three: all other answers are vnder one of the other two. And as this is the general answer in an action of trespass, that is, an action criminall civilly prosecuted; so is it also in all actions criminally fol- lowed, either at the suit of the King, or other, wherein the Defendant de- nieth the crime objected vnto him. See the new booke of Entries, tit. Non culpabilis, and Stawm. Pl. cor. lib. 2. cap. 62.*

\* An sit, quid sit, quale sit.

8626 *Non est factum, is an answer to a declaration, whereby a man denieth that to be his deed, whereupon he is impleaded, q. Broke, hoc titulo.*

8627 *Non implacitendo aliquem de libero tenemento suo huius, is a Writ to inhibit Bayliffes, &c. from distraining any man with- out the Kings Writ, touching his free hold. Regist. fol. 171. b.*

8628 *Non intromittendo quando a huius parce in capite sub- dolo impetratur, is a writ directed to Iustices of the Bench, or in Eyre, willing them not to give any hearing, that hath vnder the colour of Intim- ing the King to land, &c. as holding of him in Capite, deceitfully obtained the writ called Præcipe in capite: but to put him in his Writ of right, if he thinketh good to refuse. Regist. Orig. fol. 4. b.*

8629 *Non mercedibus viciniam, is a Writ directed to the Ius- tices of Assize, commanding them to enquire, whether the Officers of such a Towne doe sell viciniam in grosse or by retails, during their office, contrary to the Statute, and to punish them, if they finde it true, q. Regis- ter, fol. 184.*

8630 *Non molestatio, is a Writ that lieth for him, which is molested, contrary to the Kings protection granted him, q. Regist. fol. 24.*

8631 *Non omittit, is a Writ lying where the Sheriffe delivereth a former Writ to a Bailiffe of a franchise, within the which the party, on whom it is to be served, dwelleth, and the Bailiffe neglecteth to serve it: for in this case, the Sheriffe returning, that he delivere it to the Bailiffe, this shall be directed to the Sheriffe, charging him himselfe to execute the Kings commandement, q. Old. nat. br. fol. 44. Of this the Reg. Orig. hath three parts, fol. 82. b. & 151. & Reg. Iudic. fol. 5. & 56.*

(1) 8632 *Nonpareil, peerlesse. G. Nonpareil. q. non par. i. not the like. L. Cui nemo par. Vi. Perrelle.*

8633 *Non ponendo in Bannis & Juratis, is a Writ founded up- on Stat. Westm. 2. cap. 38. & the Stat. Articuli super chartas, cap. 9. which is granted upon diuers causes to men, for the freeing them from Assises and Iuries. See q. Fitzh. nat. br. fol. 165. See the Regist. fol. 179. 3001. 181. 183.*

8634 *Non proferendo ad Wilem, Wileg inconfuso, is a Writ to stop the trial of a cause appertaining to one that is in the Kings service, &c. until the Kings pleasure be further knowne.*

(1) 8635 *Non residentia, volensfull absence of a beneficed man from his spi- ritual charge. G. Non-residence. L. Non-residencia. H. Non-residencia. L. Non-residentia, i. non & residere, i. not to reside or remaine, so a Non resident is he that doth not reside or remaine at his Benefice or spiritual charge.*

b *Non residentia pro clericis Regis, is a Writ directed to the Ordinary, charging him not to molest a Clerke, imployed in the Kings service, by reason of his Non residence, q. Regist. Orig. fol. 52. b.*

8636 *Non sane memorie (Non sane memorie, not of sound me- morie) is an exception taken to any act declared by the plaintiffe or deman- dant to be done by another, whereupon hee groundeth his plaint or de- mand. And the contents of this exception be, that the partie that did that act (being himselfe or any other) was not well in his wits, or mad, when he did it. See the new booke of Entries, tit. Non sane memo- rie, and Dum non fuit compos mentis. See also supra Non compos mentis.*

8637 *Non solvendo pecuniam ad quam Clericus obligatus*

pro non residentia, is a Writ prohibiting an Ordinary to take a pecuni- ary mulct, imposed upon a Clerke of the Kings, for non-residence, q. Regist. Orig. fol. 59.

8638 *Non-suit, is a renunciation of the suite by the plaintiffe or demandant, when the matter is so farre proceeded in, as the jury is ready at the Barre, to deliver their verdict, q. An. 2. H. 4. cap. 7. See the new booke of Entries, verbo Non-suit. The Civilians term it Litis renun- ciationem.*

8639 *Non sum informatus. Vi. Informatus non sum.*

8640 *Non terminus (non terminus) is the time of vacation between Terme and Terme. It was wont to be called the times or daies of the Kings peace, q. Lamb. Archidiacon. fol. 126. and what these were in the time of King Ed. the Confessor, see there. This time was called \* Iustici- um or Ferit among the Romans, or Dies nefasti, per quas dies nefas foret peragere, q. Varro. Ferias appellari motum est tempus illud, quod forentium negotij, & iure dicendo vacabat. Earum autem alio nomine erant, alix repentinæ, q. Briff. de verb. signif. lib. 6. Vi. Welender, paratit. De Ferijs, num. 6.*

\* Iustici- um  
Ferias, Dies  
Nefasti.

8641 *for the Nonce. L. Dedita opera, de industria. H. De industria, Adrede. L. A. postea. G. Expredient. Vi. q. de Purpore.*

8642 *Non, i. not. B. Non, Sax. Neen, i. not, i. non. G. Null. L. Nullus, i. non vilis, aut mortuus, q. Kd. Vi. pro Bode in voce Bode.*

8643 *the Nones of every month. B. T. Nonas. G. Les nones. H. Las nonas. L. Le non. L. Nonz. Gr. Nōvra, quod ab eo die semper ad Idus novem dies putarent, q. Var. lib. Becm. apud Tullios Plares Nonas habebantur quid hi nono quoque die Regem suum salutabant, & de pro- prijs negotijs consulabant. Idem c. 16. Rutilius frigidus, Romanos institu- itis Nundinis, ut alio quidem diebus in agris Rustici operas facerent, Nono autem die, intermissis ad mercatum legess, accipienda Romanos vix- rent. Nonus Novenus, ut Decimus, Denus, q. lib. post Nonas dici à Nundinis, ut ante.*

The Nonas

(1) 8644 *\* Nonetuch in Surrey, first called Cuddington, where H. 3. built this most sumptuous Palace, which not without reason may be well called Nonetuch for the rare building, q. Camd.*

8645 *the Noke of the neck. Vi. Noke.*

8646 *\* Non, or Non-tie. B. Non, Non-tie, q. nona hora, que est vna canonicarum horarum, que incipiebant à tertio matutino, qua etiam veteres prandebant, unde Martialis imperat extruere frangere nona choros. Vi. Noke, in voce Day.*

\* Noone and

b *\* Non-tie, an herb, quia flores eius sit contrarium circiter miridem q. Gerard. Vi. Noke of Jerusalem.*

8647 *Noz, Vi. Noz.*

8648 *\* Noz-mans, Noz-mans, corrupte pro North-man, ab eorum sita ver- bus Septentrionem. G. Normand. L. Normannus. H. Normanno. L. Nor- mannus.*

\* Normans

8649 *the North. B. Noz, Nozden. T. Der-Noz. H. L. Noz. G. Nord, North, ab epi. Gr. Septentrio. L. Septentrionem. I. Septentrionem, proutiam, quod versus eam mundi partem sit videtur transire, i. occi- dere. \* L. Septentrio, à septem steliis versus Aquilonem, circumquā hy- malum sit, quia Lat. triones vocant. \* Aquilo, proprium ventum significat ab hac mundi cardine spirantem, a præcipiti & pernici volans, ut huius aquila, q. Becm. unde elegenter ab Hieronymo: scopa viarum dicitur, a bruch for the waies, quod vehementer suo flatu, vortat quodammodo per- git vias. \* Boreas, ita etiam dicitur à vento ab illa Plaga spirante, quem Gr. vocant Boreas, Arctos, \* Gr. Arctos; à situ vixit quam Gr. vo- cant arctos, atq; vi hic obicit notem, sunt qui quatuor literas in nomine \* Adam, quatuor mundi plagas denotare tradunt. A. Avenat, i. Orientem. D. Avenat, i. Occalum. A. Avenat, i. Septentrionem. M. Ma- gnetem, i. Meridiem. sic A. A. M. dicitur, cuius posterius per quatuor mundi plagas suis differat. Vi. Boreas.*

\* Septentrio;  
vnde.

\* Aquilo vnde

\* Boreas

\* Nota quatuor

literas in nomine

Adam denotat

quatuor mundi

plagas.

North vnde

(1) 8650 *\* North, the North folke in respect of Suffolke, q. Camd.*

b *the North Pole, or Pole Arcticus. B. North-pole, North-pole. G. Pole arcticus. L. H. Pole arcticus. L. Polus arcticus. Gr. m. q. deinde, à situ, est enim prope arcticum, i. vixtam, hinc oppositur poli antarcticus. Vi. para de Arctic & Antarctic, in voce Pole.*

(1) 8651 *\* Northamptonshire. L. Ager Northamptonensis, Northampton Comitatus Northampton, sic called of the Towne Northampton. L. Northamptonia, which is said because situated on the North side of An- ton alias Aulton the River, q. Camd.*

Northampton vnde.

(1) 8652 *\* Northamptonshire. L. Northampton. Sax. Nozdan Humberland, q. land on the north side of Humber, the great river.*

(1) 8653 *\* North-wic, Sax. North-wic, a North & vic. i. sum Flaminis, the winding or hollownesse of the rivers banks, on the north side of Northwic, q. Rhenanus. L. Norwicum.*

8654 *\* Northwic. Vi. Northwic.*

8655 *\* Northwic. Sax. Naþe. B. North. T. Naþe. G. Nez. L. Naþe. \* L. Naþe, à naþe, i. fluo, propter fluam muci, q. Perot. & cerebro, q. Becm. H. Naþe, à Naþe. Gr. \* naþe, à naþe, i. mungo.*

\* North & No  
su vnde.

\* naþe

b *one that hath a great Nose. T. Groz-nas. B. Wd. gro-nas. G. Nasard, Nasu, Naslon. L. Nasus nasus. H. Narigido. L. Nasurus, naso, nasutus. Gr. naþe, i. longus, & naþe, i. nasus.*

c *\* Nose-gay. Vi. Nose.*

d *\* Nose-bleed, quoniam folia huius herbe imposita moribus efficiunt fluxum sanguinis à naribus, q. Gerard. Vi. Naribus.*

e *\* Nose-smart. Vi. Crust.*

f *the North, q. naþe, i. pars, per quam natus fluit, sic, B. North- gate, i. naþe porta. T. North-locher, i. naþe foramen. G. Les narines. L. Narice, venetio del nafo. H. Narices, ventanas de la nariz, quia per hac foramina spiramus, & ventum, i. aërem astruimus. Nariz. L. Na- rez, à naþe, q. lib. Gr. naþe, i. naþe, i. naþe, i. naþe.*

Northil

Northil

Northil

Northil

Northil

Northil

Northil

Northil

Northil

Northil

Northil

Northil

Northil

Northil

Northil































\* *Fernance.*  
\* *Bare-legged*  
without hat or  
cap, lie on the  
bare ground day  
and night with  
Barley bread  
and water, and  
chained.  
\* *Naked as*  
the Earth with-  
out clothes.

**Palestine.**



Black.  
Black vnd.

Black vnd.

Palladium.

Palladium.

Pallas.

Pallemaile vnd.

Palletoque.

Pallard.

Dominica palmarum.

Dominica oliviarum.

Palsch floridum.

... a melleo, i. palmo formidine. H. Amarillo, quid color hic est op-  
tus amari, ut amorum vult Magister. Gr.  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ . \* B. Bland. T.  
Bland. \* vult Aug. Bland.  
9092 a *Pallidus*, a horse for a prince or great Lady. G. Palefroy. I. Pa-  
lefron. H. Palidum. L. per froum, q. equus conductus per frenum,  
q. Nidol.  
b a *Pallidus*, a horse for a prince or great Lady. G. Palefroy. T. Palefrier.  
G. Palefrier. I. H. Palefrier. L. \* Agala, i. equum agere, q. Feli.  
Bland. Gr.  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , ab  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. equus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , vel  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i.  
curo, curam gero. Vi. *Pallidus*.  
9093 a *Pallidus*, Anno II. H. 7. ca. 22.  
9094 a *Pallidus*. G. Palidie, f. I. H. Palidie. L. Palidie. Gr.  
palidie, i. recantio, i. melleo, i. lucta, doli, i. canus, quasi lucta  
cum canis prior, vel i. melleo, i. iterum, rursus, & doli canus. T. *Pin-*  
gus palidus, luctus-rursus, i. luctus, i. canus, & rursus, i. claudis, d.  
vultu, i. claudis, vocat. B. *Weder-tocp*, *Weder-lange*. Vi. *Re-*  
cantation.  
(1) 9094 a *Pallidus*, a defence made with stakes, posts, piles, &c. G.  
Palidus. L. Palidus. H. Palidus, doli. de Lat. Palus, i. a stake, post,  
or pile.  
9095 a *Pallidus*. Vi. *Pallidus*.  
(1) 9096 a *Pallidus*, a Knight of the round table. G. Palladin. I. H.  
Palladin. L. Palladinus, doli. a Pallade. Vi. *sub voce*, Order of the  
Knights of the round table.  
(1) 9097 a *Pallidus*, Palladi simulacrum, the Image of  
Pallad. q. Ouid. lib. 1. Fast.  
(1) 9098 a *Pallidus*, a *Pallas* que & Minerua doli est, Belli inventrix, ob  
id Bellona vocata, q. Cic. Dea etiam Sapientie & studiorum, & Do-  
ctrina preces quod Ethnicos. Hanc ex Iouis cerbere natam esse, & in  
cypso terribile caput Gorgonis gestare, fuit Poeta scripserunt. Hec ex  
oculis parum dolores emissa, & a postera depresta esse apparet.  
Nam filius Deiaterna Sapientia, qui & Eia. 9. lud. 13. *Pe-*  
le, i. mirabile, a *supra* oculis velatum, paritur, & in quo omnes thesauri sa-  
pientie & scientie absconditi sunt & Colof. 2. 3. ex Ichouze mente ab  
atena genitus est, & caput Gorgonis seu Draconis Diaboli a se con-  
stituit, Hanc veri Dei gloriam Ethnici in imaginem lapideam & ar-  
matam mulieris conparant.  
(1) 9099 *Pallidus*. Vi. *Pallidus*.  
9100 a *Pallidus*, a common appellation or title for such as have any  
social office or function in a sovereign: Princeps palat. G. Palatin. I. H.  
Palatin. L. Comes palatinus, qui iam titulus Principi convenit, Ele-  
ctori Palatino, iustiticeque familie. Veteres hunc talem prefectum prae-  
torio, Legatum Cæsaris & candidatum appellaverunt, i. qui vocis Cæsaris  
absentis, & fisci curam gerit. Hanc B. *Pallidus*. T. *Pallidus*,  
a magno Palatio Treverensi, unde Palatinorum Comitum prima origo  
& appellatio. Vi. *Pallidus*. T. *Countie*.  
(1) 9101 a *Pallidus*. Vi. *Pallidus*.  
(1) 9102 a *Pallidus*, a game wherein a round boule of box, is with a  
mallet stroke thrown on a high hoop of iron, standing at either end of an  
alley, into which he that can do it at the fewest blows, or at the number agreed  
on, wins. G. Pallemaile. f. I. Pallemaile. H. Pallemaile, doli. a malleo,  
i. the mallet, quo globus ligneus impellitur in ferri circum.  
9103 a *Pallidus*, or bed carried up and down, forte i. G. Palle. I. Palle.  
L. Palle, quod sit stratum palea farcinum. B. *Cal-bedde*. T. *Stro-*  
bett. G. Couchette. L. Leticella. L. Stratum, a sternendo, quod a-  
sternatur. Gr.  $\sigma\tau\epsilon\lambda\lambda\alpha$ , i.  $\sigma\tau\epsilon\lambda\lambda\alpha$ , i. sterno.  
(1) 9104 a *Pallidus*, a cassette like a short cloak with sleeves, such as  
our Pages wear. G. Paletoque. L. Paletoque. H. Paletoque. L. Palla, x,  
a palle, q. lid.  
(1) 9105 a *Pallidus*, a Lecher, a Whoremonger. G. Pallard. L. Put-  
tuer. H. Puttuer, a Puta, i. meretrix. L. Scortator.  
(1) b *Pallidus*, lecher, whoremonger. G. Pallardise. L. Puttuesimo.  
H. Puttuesimo. L. Scortatio, onis.  
(1) 9106 a *Pallidus*, cloak, cover, or conceale. G. Pallier. L. Pallier,  
a pallium, a cloak. Vi. *to Cover*.  
9107 *Pallidus*, an herb. G. Paulme Dieu, Paulme de Christ.  
L. Palma Christi. L. Ricinus, quia semen eius refert formam ricini  
vermis, i. a *lefe*, q. Diofe. Gr.  $\rho\iota\kappa\iota\sigma$ , seu  $\rho\iota\kappa\iota\sigma$ , ob eandem rationem.  
T. *Cruetz-baum*. B. *Cruetz-baum*.  
9108 a *Pallidus*, the hand. G. Paulme de la main. I. H. L. Palma, a  
Gr.  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , idem, q. Canin, v. l. pando, ut sit q. *expansi*. B. *Palm*  
ban de hand, *Wacke hand*. T. *flèche hand*. L. a. Canum manus,  
Vola, & Vola manus, a voluo, quod convulsatur.  
b a *Pallidus* in measure, the breadth of four fingers, or hand breadth. B.  
Pallidus-mater. L. Palmus. G. La mesure d'une paume. I. L. misura  
di un palmo. H. La medida de palmo. Gr.  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , v. l. a. T. *Epner*  
hand bypse, oder spanm. Palmus item est, vel maior, vel minor: ma-  
ior, iuxta q. lidior. est mensura a primo pollice usque ad minimum digitum:  
minor est, qui continet in palma latitudinem 4. digitorum, & per aptam palmi  
dispositionem potest qui metiri terram, q. Col.  
9109 *Pallidus*-fruit. Vi. *Datt*.  
9110 a *Pallidus* trec. G. Palae, Dattier. B. *Walm-baum*. T. *Palm-*  
baum. I. H. L. Palma, ita dicta ait q. lidior. qua manuum victorum or-  
natus est: vel quid expallus est ramis, in modum palmæ hominis: vel i.  
vultu, i. vibrare, quia aduersum pondus nitens se vibrat in altum, q. Helu.  
Hinc & vultus est emblemata. Gr.  $\phi\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$ , i. phœnice aue, ut vult. q. Cathol.  
quia dñi vultu, & perpetuo florere, nulli q. cedat ponderi. Aspidia B.  
Dattier-baum. T. *Dattier-baum*. Heb.  $\tau\alpha\mu\alpha\tau$  tamar, thamar. Vi.  
in voce *Datt*.  
b *Pallidus*-funday. T. *Palm-fontey*. B. *Palm-fondach*. \* L. Do-  
minica palmarum, Ramalia, a ramis. vnde G. Feste des rameaux. H.  
Domingo de ramos. L. Ramalia, a ramis oliviarum. L. Dominica delle  
palme. L. \* Dominica oliviarum, quod est die ramis oliviarum, via Re-  
demptionis servandæ. Dominica sexta quadragesimæ, q. Kd. L. Osko-  
phoria. Gr.  $\phi\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$ , ab  $\phi\alpha\iota$ , i. tenebris ramus, &  $\tau\epsilon$ , i. fero. Et  
etiam die, Christorum palmarum & oliviarum obuium lati & parsi con-  
memoratur. \* Hinc & G. Pasque fleurie. L. Pasque florida. H. Pasque  
florida. L. Pascha floridum, quia circa id tempus flores emittuntur & de  
terra & arboribus.  
9111 a *Pallidus*, or feruler, quia puerorum palmarum ex feruntur in scholis.

B. *Palm-mater*, quia mater manuum. *Palmatopis*, ab *Hip*. *Palmato-*  
ria, *Palmada*. L. Ferula, a ferendo.  
9112 a *Pallidus*, or *Pallidus*. H. *Pallidus*, ex hac palmarum aut  
ramis que *palmarum*. H. a. *Romero*, quod *Romero* *plernum* *terdent*. L.  
Ramia. Gr.  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , ex  $\mu\alpha$ , i. a, ab, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. populus, quod ab-  
est a suo populo.  
9113 a *Pallidus*, or *worme* with many feet, a palmis arboribus quas redit.  
I. *Raga*. H. *Origa*. L. \* *Erca*, ab *arrendis* *arrendis* q. *Colum*. T. \* *Erca*,  
Cine rampe. B. *Rupie*, a rependo. L. a. *Centipeda*, a multitudinem  
pedum. G. *Chenille*. Gr.  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i.  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i.  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , q. *Erym*. Vi. a  
*Caterpillar*-worm in C.  
9114 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination. *Contendit* \* *Tanifus*  
mirum esse in hac arte certitudinem: de qua librum composuit, ubi multorum  
exemplis conatur ostendere, facta etiam manibus inscribit.  
b *Pallidus*. G. *Chiromantie*. I. H. L. *Chiromantie*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9115 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9116 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9117 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9118 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9119 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9120 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9121 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9122 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9123 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9124 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9125 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9126 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9127 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9128 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9129 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9130 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9131 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9132 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9133 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9134 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.  
(1) 9135 a *Pallidus*, a *Diaper* by the palm of the hand. G. *Chiroman-*  
tici. L. *Chiromantia*. H. *Chiromantia*. L. *Chiromantia*. Gr.  $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\iota$ ,  
i. manus, &  $\mu\alpha\lambda\alpha$ , i. diuination.

VI. *Case of Dugger.*

50 \* **Pense.** B.G. *Pensée, à penser, à cogitare, quid herba hoc can-*

mentis illius qui sunt copiosi abunde. I. Gineca. I. lacer, quia prodigi hominibus moritur. Quia tristitia iacentibus. unde vocatur Auri. Dicitur enim.

Dart-moet, Dart-mint. B. Derten kruydt. G. Herbe de cœur,

Herba Trinitatis, a triplici florum colore, ¶ Marthiol. Viola tricolor,  
¶ Gerard. flammea, quæ valet aduersus inflammationes, ¶ Dodon. Gr.

φλάντριν, ἡ φλάντρε, ἡ φλάντριν. T. Freylicham.

---

57. *Shapp made with flower.* B. T. Shapp. G. Papia. I. Fappa. H.

Pipaa. L. Pappa. Gr. *marm.* Ab antiquo L. Pappo, quæ, Luban-  
teff. Plurimæ videri solent. Dum lallat Norris, infans nomen recu-

fat? Pappare, q. Terz. q. L. a. Pula, quid amellus est pulcherrimus et

*Dominarum pallas*. Pula aut q. Festus, datur periculum pulis adpari.  
L. 2. Pulmentum. à Gr. πάλιν. 5. d. i. pul.

88. *Stappes, VI. Cattle & Dogged.*

2 10

10

\_\_\_\_\_

10

2



•

10





\* *Laportia* inf.  
bula, quid &  
muli



- (1) 9237 ¶ *Parole* (Parole) is a French word signifying as much as Dictio, sermo, vox. It is used in *q* Kichin, fol. 193. for a plea in Court. It is also joined with *legis*, as *legis parole*, that is, a *legis* by word of mouth.
- \* Paron.  
O Thec, time  
Tati tibi tanta  
tyrannus tulisti.
- (1) 9238 ¶ *Paroxysm*, of multitude orthonum ex una hora inchoationem, ut O Thec tibi tanta Tyrannus tulisti, *q* Zinnia, *l* fol. VI. *q* *Paroxysm*.
- (1) 9239 ¶ *Paroxysm*, the access or fit of an ague. G. Paroxysm. I. Paroxysm. H. Paroxysm. L. Paroxysm. Gr. *παροξυσμός*, i. exacerbatio quod Medicos *Atteffus* sibi in dicitur a *παροξυσμός*, i. exacerbare, a *παρ*, i. ad, apud, & *οξυς*, i. exaspero, ab *οξυς* acutus, acerbus.
- 9240 ¶ *Paroxysm*, or *Paroxysm*. G. Paroxysm & *paroxysm*. I. Paroxysm. H. Paroxysm. T. B. Paroxysm, quasi gala seu pica varia, ab *παρ* magnitudinem & *οξυς* singularem, *q* Kil. L. Plutarchus. Gr. *παροξυσμός*, sibi a *παρ* & *οξυς*, i. obloqui, sursum are. In India vocantur Guacemajas; unde *fortis* Haly. \* Guademeция, que sunt peripetasmata, seu aulica ex curio pilla, qua diuersis in Hispania suspensum edibus.
- 9241 ¶ *Paroxysm*, killer of his father or mother, or any of his nearest kindred. G. Paroxysm. I. H. L. Paroxysm, quasi patricida, i. patris occisor, a killer of his father. Gr. *Πατρικός*, ex *πατὴρ*, i. pater, & *κτείνω*, i. decolo.
- 9242 ¶ *Paroxysm*, or *Paroxysm*, quasi in partes. G. Examinat. I. Examinat. H. Examinat. T. Examinat. L. Examinat. Gr. *εξάμινος*, i. longus qui in foramine trinita huc & illuc vertitur, secundumque quoniam pondera equaliter discriminatur. Est itaque propriè examinare aliquod, ad statum trinitam infusum exquirere. Gr. *Ανακλινω*, ex *ἀνα*, & *κλινω*, i. iudico.
- 9243 ¶ *Paroxysm*, or *Paroxysm*. G. Paroxysm. I. H. L. Paroxysm, a paroxysm, of sparing and saving. Vi. *Thyft*, frugaliter.
- 9244 ¶ *Paroxysm*, a garden herbe. G. Peril. H. Peril. I. Peril. L. Peril. Gr. *περιλάσις*, petroselinum, petroselinum. B. Petroselinum. T. Petroselinum. L. Petroselinum, ex *περ*, i. petra, lapis, & *οξυς*, i. apium, quia Saxosus gaudet herba, & contra calculum efficax remedium est. Dicitur & *οξυς* amarus, i. scilicet hortense.
- b *Paroxysm* part, *q* paroxysm de petris. Vi. *Knott*, grassie.
- c *Paroxysm* part, Vi. *Knott*, grassie.
- 9245 ¶ *Paroxysm*, a garden root. G. Pastenide. T. Pasteniden. I. L. Pastinaca, a pasta, seu nutrimenti ueritate comeditionis quam praestat. B. Pastinaca. H. Pastinaca blanca. Gr. *παστινάκη*, a *παστώ*, i. uis, a saluam uisum similitudinem.
- b *Paroxysm*, T. *Paroxysm*. *Paroxysm* mōphēn, i. rapa asina. L. Pastinaca sylvestris, pastinaca erratica. I. Pastinaca saluatica. G. Pastinaca saluatica. H. Pastinaca saluatica. Gr. *παστινάκη*, daucus sylvestris, daucus asinus, cariora iusticia, ab aliquibus elaphoboscum. Gr. *ελαφόβοσκον*, ab *ελαφ*, i. ceruus & *βοσκω*, i. pascio, *παστώ*, i. *παστώ*, *παστώ*, *παστώ*. Vi. *Carot*.
- c *Paroxysm*, quid uacet herbam hanc libentissime comedant. T. B. *Paroxysm*, i. per uisum, ab similitudinem quam cum pede habet uis. G. Spondile. I. Spondile. L. Spondylium. Gr. *σπονδύλιον*, quia ualens aduersum serpentes illam qui spondylium, appellatur, vel a *σπονδύλιον*, i. uertebra; uertebra enim herba est.
- 9246 ¶ *Paroxysm* (Persona) it peculiarly significeth with vi, the Rector of a Church: the reason whereof seemeth to be, because hee for his time representeth the Church, and sustineth the person thereof, as well in being, as in being sued in any action touching the same.
- (1) b *Paroxysm*, Vi. *Paroxysm*, a Ecclesiastical lining.
- \* Paroxysm.
- (1) 9247 ¶ *Paroxysm*, partition or parting, a showing or deciding. G. H. Partage. I. Partage. L. Partitio, Diuisio.
- 9248 ¶ *Partage*, of part and take. G. Participat. H. Participat. I. L. Participat, *q* partem capere. B. Participat. *q* *Part*. T. Participat, a theil, i. theil, i. pari, & *teil*, i. *teil*. Gr. *μετέχω*, ex *μετα*, i. cum, & *χω*, i. habeo *μεταμετέχω*, i. vnā, simul capio, accipio.
- b *Partage*, Vi. *Partage*.
- 9249 ¶ *Partage*, or *Partage*. G. Part, partie, portion. I. Part, portion. H. Part, portion. B. Part. T. Part. L. Part. Gr. *μέριον*, a *μερ*, i. diuidere. Gr. *μέριον* a *μερ*, i. partior.
- b *Partage* of the body. Vi. *Body*. Vi. *Member*.
- c *Partage* or *Partage*. Vi. *Duty*.
- d *Partage* or *Partage*. Vi. *to Departure*.
- e *Partage* or *Partage*. B. *Partage*. T. *Partage*, ab Heb. *פרד* pharad, i. diuisio. L. Partiri. Vi. *to Diuisio*.
- (1) 9250 ¶ *Partage*, of gold or silver. Vi. *to Finery*.
- (1) 9251 ¶ *Partage*, Gr. *παρθενόπη*, Potentissima Italia ciuitas, ita dicta, a Parthenope uia Syrenum, qua ibi pra. dolare inuenerunt, ut ibi sepulta, quid Vlysses elapsus faceret delinere cantu non potuisset, *q* Silenus, postea ab Augusto cum eam rescisset, Neapolis, i. uia ciuitas, ualde Neapolis denominata est, *q* Solinus. Vi. *Naples*.
- 9252 ¶ *Partage*, G. H. Partia. I. Partia. L. Partialis, qui alicui parti magis fuit quam alteri. B. *Partia*. T. *Partia*. L. *Partia*, i. Iniquus, i. in aduersa parte obsequendo.
- (1) b *Partialis*, leaning more to one part than to the other, uindicta. G. Partialis. I. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis, atin.
- (1) 9253 ¶ *Partialis*, that which may be parted or diuided. G. Parageable. L. Quod parti potest.
- 9254 ¶ *Partialis*, Vi. *to Communicate* & *to Partage*.
- 9255 ¶ *Partialis*, Vi. *Partialis*.
- 9256 ¶ *Partialis*, G. Partialis. I. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. *Partialis* motus est apud Grammaticos, sic dicta, quid partem capiat nominis & uerbi. Huius temporaliū genera, flexiones. Gr. *Μάρτυς* a *μαρτυρ*, i. participio, ex *μαρ*, i. cum, & *τυρ*, i. habeo.
- 9257 ¶ *Partialis*, G. Partialis. H. Partialis. I. Partialis. L. Partialis, quid ad alteram solum pertinet partem. T. *Belonder*. Gr. *Μακρόν* a *μακρ*, i. particula.
- (1) 9258 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9259 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9260 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9261 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9262 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9263 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9264 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9265 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9266 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9267 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9268 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9269 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9270 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9271 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9272 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9273 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9274 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9275 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9276 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9277 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9278 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9279 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9280 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9281 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9282 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9283 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9284 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9285 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9286 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9287 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9288 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9289 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9290 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9291 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9292 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9293 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9294 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9295 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9296 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9297 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9298 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9299 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9300 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9301 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9302 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9303 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9304 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9305 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9306 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9307 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9308 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9309 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9310 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9311 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9312 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9313 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9314 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9315 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9316 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9317 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9318 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9319 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9320 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9321 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9322 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9323 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9324 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9325 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9326 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9327 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9328 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9329 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9330 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9331 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9332 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9333 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9334 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9335 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9336 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9337 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9338 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9339 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9340 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9341 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9342 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9343 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9344 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9345 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9346 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9347 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9348 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9349 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9350 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9351 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9352 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9353 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9354 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9355 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9356 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9357 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9358 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9359 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9360 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9361 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9362 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9363 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9364 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9365 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9366 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9367 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9368 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9369 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9370 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9371 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9372 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr. *Παριστάνω*, a *παρ*, i. Partialis facere.
- 9373 ¶ *Partialis*, *to make peculiar or private, to sever from others*. G. Partialis. H. Partialis. L. Partialis. Gr.

Indalo. L. Patrimonium, d. patre. Hereditas quae est d. patre

\* Patres, Pa-  
tricij, & Sonar





sufrimiento. L. Patrimonium, 4 parte. Hereditas quoniam est 4 parte

100

**raftophoxies**





Federal

\* 12. Poets of France instituted by Charier the great.

















Pleasures  
and,

Pleasures of  
Pain.

\* Pleasures





G. Pindaricis. H. Pindaricis. L.L. Pindaricis, Tinnulē loqui cum  
latu, vocēque plaudum capiente, & vibrante, q. Sud. fere dicit. a Pin-  
daro Thebanorum Poeta Lyrico facit princeps.  
9661 a **Pinus-tree**. G. Pin. L.H. Pin. B. **Pinus-baum**, **pin-appel-baum**,  
L. Pinus, a. vino, idem. Arbor enim est, ex qua pin. \* **Pinus** & **Picea**  
arbor vocatur, q. lida. T. **Pinus-baum**, q. **pinus-baum**, a. **pinus**,  
i. pin, & **baum**, i. arbor. \* If the toppe of a Pine-tree bee once lopped  
off, it never beards fruit, nor proffereth after, whence peradventure \* to  
pine away and languish.  
b a **place where Pinus trees grow**. H. Pinall, Pinár. I. Pináru, Pináru. L.  
Pinetum. Gr. **pinus**. G. Vn lieu planté de pins. T. **Ein Schen**  
**Walde**, i. pinorum silva.  
c a **Pinus apple**. L. Nux pinus, Pomum Cybeles, Strobilus, Strobilus.  
Gr. **Πινία**. B. **Pin-appel**. T. **Cannappel**. H. Pinón. G. Noix  
de Pin. I. **Pinus**, nucis di. Pin. La. Pinca, Conus. Gr. **pinos**. Vi. a  
Con.  
d **ground Pinus, or herbe Isie**. G. Inc muscate ou arbutique. I. H. Isie,  
arctica. H. Pintho, lra arbutica, quid ifi badiu & disti articulo-  
rum doloribus operat. L. Ajuga, Chamapitya. Gr. **Xanthoxylon**,  
quoniam folijs & odore pinum refert, q. **Matthiol**. dicit. a **pinus**, i.  
humis, & **pinus**, i. pinus. B. **Pinus cypria**.  
9662 a **Pinus or languis**, (1) forte ita dicit. a Pino arbore, que languet  
cum amputatur ramus apicem. Vi. **Pinus tree**. Vel ex Gr. **Pinus**, i. fame  
languere, a. qui & B. **Pinus**, i. **languis**, **truncus**, & T. **Pinus**,  
idem. G. Se bestir, a. **flaccere**, **languere**, a. **languere** se consumi. I.  
**Flaccidus**, a. **flaccidus**, **languere**, **marcescere**, **consumere**. H. Enflaccidus,  
marchidus, consumis. L. **Flaccidus**, **tabescere**, **tabere**, **con-**  
**sumi**. Gr. **Μαλακναιος**, q. **Eust**. B. **Flaccidus**. T. **Pinus**,  
**Pinus**. Vi. a **Languis**.  
9663 a **Pinus, or Pinus, a woman's play**, like unto Billon with Lawie  
balle. G. **Pinus**.  
9664 a **Pinus away**. Vi. **Consumption**.  
9665 a **Pinus, or little ship**. B. **Pinus**. G. **Naselle**. H. **Nauicula**. I.  
L. **Nauicella**, **naucula**, dim. a **naus**. Gr. **Ναυικελος**, dim. a **ναυος**, i.  
naus, i. **naus**, i. **naus**. Vi. **Pinus**.  
9666 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9667 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9668 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9669 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9670 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9671 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9672 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9673 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9674 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9675 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9676 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9677 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9678 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9679 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.  
9680 a **Pinus, or cut full of small holes**. Vi. a **Yong**.

quibus mater specus subterraneas effudere pro domesticis, & ad pericu-  
randum aurum, in medio cuius vivere volebant, cuniculos profundos e-  
gere. Gr. **Πινος**, al. G. **Pionier**, **Castador**. L. **Pioner**, **Castador**. H.  
Pionero, q. a. **pinus**, i. faciens, & **pinus**, munimentum, **Castador**, i. va-  
stando. L. **Cunicularius**, a. **cuniculus**, quorum animalium naturam suffi-  
ciendo imitantur. Hi antiquitus dicebantur **Pedites** vel **Pedionces**, qui  
pedibus iter faciebant, q. **Ioseph Scalig**. in illud **Virgil** in **Eneid**. B. **Pio-**  
**ner**, **Castador**. T. **Castador**, **Castador**, a. **Castador**, i. **Castador**.  
Ang. a **Sconce**, & **graben**, i. **fidere**. Gr. **Πινος**.  
9681 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9682 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9683 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9684 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9685 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9686 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9687 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9688 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9689 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9690 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9691 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9692 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9693 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9694 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9695 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9696 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9697 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9698 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9699 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.  
9700 a **Pinus**. L. **Pinus**, a. **pinus**. Vi. **Pinus**. **Demont**, **Religious**.

\* I. subis pa-  
scena.

\* The great  
Roll.

\* Tibia, und  
\* Syrius, und

\* Pipio & Pipi-  
unculus, und;  
\* Prouerbi.  
Ang.:

\* a Piramid

\* Pyrenean  
mountains.

\* Pyrographia;

\* Pirichal









lark. *Non parat consilio à Christianorum  
nus. Porphyrius, & Augustinus.*

(†) a Platonist, a follower of the still of Plato.  
tante. L. Platonism, qui Platonis doctrinam  
bat animarum Crenescen est Deum, corporum  
annorum circulos in diuina corpora reuera anima

Player, and?

\* Psittacarij

Dr., van.

• *Deleuze*

\* a Plea, under.

Crown, and  
 Crown, and

Scotland.

## Common

Foreign Pla. 222

found.

Qui caret ar-

210.

1

den herten.

1

Nabeian. (1

belonging to

9

100

10

[illegible]

gh. hantler, g. color  
white.































1. *distorsio*. Proprie dicitur de bellis, que pradam incursionem, distillos distorsunt cum, ac exinde nos dicimus, te teare in pedes.

\*Hakelwiah,  
i. landate Deum,  
man, 77 iah of  
man ex mani-  
hu Dei. VI.  
609.

1004<sup>8</sup> is  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile or value. VI. is  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile.

(4) 10050 to 10100, VI. to 10100

0052 the Spanning of a horse, forte d T. Jensen, i. tumultuous flow  
of rivers. B. Conspicuous para. G. Pannadca.

1997

concionor, ab iactura, i. cortex, concilium. VI. Church.  
2054 a Pyramide, prefata, prologus. G. Præmûle. I. H. Præambula.

1055 a Prebendaris, he which hath a Prebendship. G. Prebendaire.

scineth in the right of his place, for his maintenance. And though we have brought the Latine word into the nature of a Substantive: yet I think

\*Psephenidae.

named of the place, whence the profit groweth. And Prebends be either simple, or with dignity. Simple Prebends, be those that have no more but the revenue toward their maintenance. Prebends with dignity, are such as

10056 = *Discontinuation* = (singing before or a forerunning with

### Precaution.

Præcedens. H. Precedencia. L. Præcedentia, æ.


b. *Distylium excelsum*, *suratense*. G. Triplexcellens. L. Prunel-

o, statuo, mando. T. B. Sedot, à gebietten, à indere, Lehye, à la- 100  
urn, i. docere.

judicial. And this useth to be borrowed from the customs of Lombardie, where *præceptum* significeth *scripturam* vel *instrumentum*.

cited another to commit a felony, as the *murder*, of Stawski pl. cor. fil. 105. *Black Swan* collect in *præceptum* or *mandatum*, li. 3. cr. 2. ca. 19. induce a man to offer three disservices of *offending* or *murder*. " *Pæceptum*, *fortia*, *conclusion* : *Præceptum* being the indication of *offense* before *hand*; *fortia*, the *offense* in the *fact*, as *help* to *hinder* the *party* *murdered* or *robbed*; *conclusion*, *advise* *either* *before* or *in* the *dead*. The *Caustians* *the* *mandatum* *in* *this*, or *approach* by *Angels* in *traffic*. *de* *maleficijs*, *verf*. *Sermonum* *mandatum*.

quasi locus terminus et limitibus praecinctus. *Distributio*. l. a. *Distributio*, a diffundendo, i. collare. *Vi. Floris*.

4.  *Discipe quod reddet*, is a *Writ* of great diversity, sup-

... in the Court or common pleas, for a  
... of the King is chiefe, as of his Crowne, and out of the  
... of honour, G. Ball, or Mansour. ...

65; a Precipice, or break-neck, a dangerous deep downfall G. Precice. I. Precipio. I. Precipitium. a precipitous. H. D. Precipitatio.

b Precipitation, headlong, desperate rashness. G. Precipitation, seute, haulteté. L. Cadimento di alto à basso. I. Precipitancia. H. Pra-

b. Precisely, curiously, frilly, also succinctly, briefly. G. Precise-  
ness. L.H. Precisamente. L. Precise & Preciding. G. Prec & cardo.

19069 a **P**recontract, a former contract or bargain. **C**. Precon-

L. Antecessor, *an antecessor*, predecessor qui *pro nobis decessit*. B.

*Sōvō*, ordinare, i. *Metasōvinēten*, Gr. *μετασφινεω*, i. *an-*  
*sōvēō*, i. definio, decerno.

L. Prædicabilia, nomen artis, id est, classis in lingua alibi appella-

10074 a *Predicant, a mean Preacher*, B. G. Predicant. I. H. Pre-

077 " *Predominant, bearing rule of five*. G. Predominant. L.H. \* P.

Interrogativa. Praerogativa, a pro, & rogare, i. loquen ferre, in praerogativa reip. pro alijs quad rogatur, & sententiam suam exprimat.

H. Prefetir, Antepont. L. Pinferre, q. pra, i. super alios  
arrampere arrampone ante habere Gr. marnusa d. m. aliis

1902. 22















and a Districte intimated, would be some: if he be returned with Nihil habet, thus it shall not be a Capias, Capias plures, and lastly an Exigat faciat. The special Proctor is that, which is especially appointed for the offence by Statute, for the which he referreth his Reader to the eight Chapters of his fourth Booke, being very different.

c. to serve with Proctor. Vi. in C. de. in Summum.

10303 **Procurator**. G.H. Procurator. L. Procurator. R. Procurator. L. Procurator. a procurator, of going forward, as they vie in Proceffions. *Quia nuncius cum Clericis per vias & plateas, caventes & supplicantes. Paul & G. Supplicatio. L. Supplicatio. L. Supplicatio. Gr. Invenit, ab invenit, i. supplex, ab invenit, i. incedere, ab invenit, ac agerem litem peragunt, Deum pro fructum suum obsecrat supplicat.* Vi. Hologram.

10304 **Procurator continuatus**, is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

• Prochain  
any

10305 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

10306 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

10307 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

10308 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

10309 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

10310 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

10311 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

• Proclus

10312 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

10313 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

10314 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

10315 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

10316 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

sealed, the said Bishop of London directeth his like Letters severally to the Bishop of every Diocese of the Province, citing them in like sort, and commanding them not only to appear, but also to admit the said Deanes and Archdeacons, personally to appear, and the Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, as also the common Clergie of the Diocese, to send their Proctors to the place, and at the day appointed: and also to certify the Archbishop the names of all, and every so certified by them, in a schedule annexed to their Letters certificatorie. The Bishops proceed accordingly, and the Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, as also the Clergie, make choice of their Proctors: which done, and certified to the Bishop, he returneth all answerably to his charge at the day.

(t) 10317 **Procurator**. Vi. in C. de. in Summum.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10318 **Procurator**, is a Writ for him that gathereth the fruits of a Benefice for another man, & An. 1. R. a. Stat. 1. ca. 2. And Procurator is used for the specialie, when they be authorized, Ibid. They are at this day in the West parts called Proctors.

10319 **Procurator**. G. Procurator. H. Procurator. L. Procurator, a procurator, of going forward, as they vie in Proceffions. *Quia nuncius cum Clericis per vias & plateas, caventes & supplicantes. Paul & G. Supplicatio. L. Supplicatio. L. Supplicatio. Gr. Invenit, ab invenit, i. supplex, ab invenit, i. incedere, ab invenit, ac agerem litem peragunt, Deum pro fructum suum obsecrat supplicat.* Vi. Hologram.

10320 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10321 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10322 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10323 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10324 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10325 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10326 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10327 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10328 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10329 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10330 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10331 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10332 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10333 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10334 **Procurator** (Procurator) is a Writ for the continuance of a proceffe, after the death of the chief Justice, in the Writ of Oyer and Terminer, & Regit. orig. 128.2.

(t) b **Procurator**, idem quod **Procurator**.

10330 **Procurator**.







\* Protection.  
general.  
Protection  
Special.

\* a Protection  
for the Kings  
debet.

\* Protection.

\* Protection the  
Exchange.

\* Protection.

\* Proto in  
Greek quid.  
Protocol.

\* Protodiales.

\* Protologie.

\* Protomartyr  
quid & quid.

1097 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

*to protect* (Prohibere) has a general, and a special signifi-  
cation. "In the general it is used for the benefit and safety, that every  
Subject, or Denizen, or Alien specially secured, hath by the Kings  
Laws. And thus is used, *q. An. 25. Ed. 3. cap. 22.* "Protection in the  
special signification, is used for an exemption, or immunity, given by the  
Kings to a person against facts in Law, or other vexations, upon reasonable  
causes moving him thereunto, which I take to be a branch of his Prohibi-  
tion. And of this Protection, Forth may be two sorts in his Not. he fol.  
22. The first forme or sort be called a Protection, cum clausula volumus,  
whereby he is exempted from particular. A Protection, quia protectionem  
for him that is in possession Sea in the Kings service. A Protection,  
quia exemption, for him that is abroad in the Kings service upon the Sea, or  
in the Marches, *q. An. 7. H. 7. cap. 2.* "A Protection for the Kings de-  
bet, that be bestowed or attached until the King see just his debt. See  
*q. An. 17. Ed. 3.* This same Clauses call *monestorium*; which is in sin-  
gularis Matre, *verb. Princeps*, p. 79. col. 2. And a Protection in the  
Kings service beyond the Sea, or on the Marches of Scotland; *whereof*  
*you may read something, q. An. 1. R. 2. cap. 3.* See the *q. Regist.*  
*orig. fol. 22.* and *q. Brit. cap. 13.* The second forme of Protection, is  
termed cum clausula, Nolumus; which is granted most commonly to a spi-  
ritual compeer for their immunity from taking of their cattle by the  
Kings ministers. And it may be granted also to any other spiritual or tem-  
poral. Of these things read the same Author, and the former of these writs.  
See also in the *Regist. orig. fol. 22. & 23.* And see the new Expolitor of  
Law-terms, to what all the Kings Protection dubi non extend. See  
also the new books of Entries, *verb. Protection.*

*a Protection*, *VI. Defens.*

1098 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(1) 1098 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(2) 1098 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

*to protect* (Prohibere) hath two distinct applications: one is  
by way of caution, to call witnesses (as it were) or openly to affirm,  
that he doth either not at all, or but after a sort, yield his assent to any  
act, as unto a proceeding of a Judge in a Court, wherein his jurisdiction  
is doubtful, or to answer upon his oath further than he is by Law bound.  
See *q. Plowd. fol. 276. b.* and the *Regist. orig. fol. 22. b.* Another is,  
by way of complaint to protect a mans bill. For example:  
If I give money to a Merchant in France, taking his bill of exchange to  
be repaid in England, by one to whom he is obliged: if at my coming  
I find not my self satisfied to my contentment, but either delayed or denied,  
I then I sue him the Sum, or some open commodity of Merchants, and pro-  
tect that I am deceived by him. And therefore if he have any good re-  
maining in any main hand within the Realm, the Law of Merchants is,  
that I be paid out of them.

*a Protection*, *G. Protection*, *I. H. Protection*, *I. Protection*,  
*T. O. Protection*, *a protectionem* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

*to protect* (Prohibere) is (as Justice Walth defines it) a  
defence or safeguard to the party, which maketh it, from being cal-  
culated by that all he is about to do, that issue cannot be brought upon it,  
*q. Plowd. fol. 276. b.* whereof see the *q. Regist. orig. fol. 22. b.* And  
see *to protect*.

*a Protection*, *G. Protection*, *I. Protection*, *I. Protection*,  
*T. O. Protection*, *a protectionem* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(1) 1098 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(2) 1098 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

*to protect* (Prohibere) is (as Justice Walth defines it) a  
defence or safeguard to the party, which maketh it, from being cal-  
culated by that all he is about to do, that issue cannot be brought upon it,  
*q. Plowd. fol. 276. b.* whereof see the *q. Regist. orig. fol. 22. b.* And  
see *to protect*.

*a Protection*, *G. Protection*, *I. Protection*, *I. Protection*,  
*T. O. Protection*, *a protectionem* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(1) 1098 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(2) 1098 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(1) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(2) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

*to protect* (Prohibere) is (as Justice Walth defines it) a  
defence or safeguard to the party, which maketh it, from being cal-  
culated by that all he is about to do, that issue cannot be brought upon it,  
*q. Plowd. fol. 276. b.* whereof see the *q. Regist. orig. fol. 22. b.* And  
see *to protect*.

*a Protection*, *G. Protection*, *I. Protection*, *I. Protection*,  
*T. O. Protection*, *a protectionem* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(1) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(2) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

*to protect* (Prohibere) is (as Justice Walth defines it) a  
defence or safeguard to the party, which maketh it, from being cal-  
culated by that all he is about to do, that issue cannot be brought upon it,  
*q. Plowd. fol. 276. b.* whereof see the *q. Regist. orig. fol. 22. b.* And  
see *to protect*.

*a Protection*, *G. Protection*, *I. Protection*, *I. Protection*,  
*T. O. Protection*, *a protectionem* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(1) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(2) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

*to protect* (Prohibere) is (as Justice Walth defines it) a  
defence or safeguard to the party, which maketh it, from being cal-  
culated by that all he is about to do, that issue cannot be brought upon it,  
*q. Plowd. fol. 276. b.* whereof see the *q. Regist. orig. fol. 22. b.* And  
see *to protect*.

*a Protection*, *G. Protection*, *I. Protection*, *I. Protection*,  
*T. O. Protection*, *a protectionem* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(1) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(2) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

*to protect* (Prohibere) is (as Justice Walth defines it) a  
defence or safeguard to the party, which maketh it, from being cal-  
culated by that all he is about to do, that issue cannot be brought upon it,  
*q. Plowd. fol. 276. b.* whereof see the *q. Regist. orig. fol. 22. b.* And  
see *to protect*.

*a Protection*, *G. Protection*, *I. Protection*, *I. Protection*,  
*T. O. Protection*, *a protectionem* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(1) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(2) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

*to protect* (Prohibere) is (as Justice Walth defines it) a  
defence or safeguard to the party, which maketh it, from being cal-  
culated by that all he is about to do, that issue cannot be brought upon it,  
*q. Plowd. fol. 276. b.* whereof see the *q. Regist. orig. fol. 22. b.* And  
see *to protect*.

*a Protection*, *G. Protection*, *I. Protection*, *I. Protection*,  
*T. O. Protection*, *a protectionem* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(1) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(2) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

*to protect* (Prohibere) is (as Justice Walth defines it) a  
defence or safeguard to the party, which maketh it, from being cal-  
culated by that all he is about to do, that issue cannot be brought upon it,  
*q. Plowd. fol. 276. b.* whereof see the *q. Regist. orig. fol. 22. b.* And  
see *to protect*.

*a Protection*, *G. Protection*, *I. Protection*, *I. Protection*,  
*T. O. Protection*, *a protectionem* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

(1) 1099 *to protect*, *to L. Prohibere*, *Prohibere* *prohibere*, *to Domine* *pro-*  
*hibere*, *VI. in Defens.*

\* Prototype.

Province.

\* Province in  
France, and.  
Province in  
England, and.

\* Gracia ex-  
pectativa, aut  
mandatum de  
providendo.  
VI. Provisio-  
nis.

1098 1099

















## R

4

\* Rabula, 1909.

1



\* Haman In-  
dignum perse-  
cutor, unde  
dict.  
\* Rabboni, i.  
Magister.  
\* Rabinus.

ab **חמאן** Haman, capiosus fuit, in cupid. magnus fuit, cogn. habet cum **חמאן** Haman, tumultuosus est, item cum **חמאן** Haman, & **חמאן** Hoi, turbavit cum tumultuazione. \* Hinc dictus tumultuosus ille ludæorum Persecutor obstreperus Haman. VI. **Troupe, Multitudo.**

• **Notes:**

## Hvader er?

the Rain-  
bow.

\* Rachel . . .  
\* The meaning of a voice in Ramah, Rachel weeping for her children, and would not be comforted, because they were

\* Rack wines.

\* Racher, *und?*.

Radika.

\* Cheurón,  
vna.

\* Rahab the  
Harlot.

\* Rahel.

Per in Ra-  
audita est,  
quid sit











- 10728 **Rechleß**. T. Rechleß. B. Rechleß-lind, & Rechleß, ruck-  
ten, i. carere, & lind, sine cura. I. Trastano. Vi. Repligant.
- Reciprocall**. (t) 10729 **Reciprocall**, mutuell, interchangeable, one for another. G.  
Reciproque. I. H. Reciproca. L. Reciproca, a, um. Gr. ἀντιπροσ-  
θεν, i. contra, & ἄλλω, i. vtro. T. Das widerthet, i. quod re-  
trahunt reuertit. B. Weckerhach.
- Reciprocate**. (t) 10730 **Reciprocate**, interchange, return one for another. G. Reci-  
proquer. H. Reciprocat. I. L. Reciprocare. Gr. ἀντιπροσ, ab ἀντ, i.  
contra, & ἄλλω, i. vtro. T. Wider-holen. B. Weckerhach.
- (t) 10731 **Reciprocation**, returning, mutual interchanging. G. H. Reci-  
procatio. L. Reciprocatione. L. Reciprocatio. Gr. ἀντιπροσ. T. Das  
widertheten. B. Gen Weckerhach.
- 10732 **Recitall**, or recital. Vi. Reciting.
- Recite**. G. Reciter. H. Recitar. I. L. Recitare. Vi. to Repeat, to  
Rehearse.
- Reciting** or **rehearsal**. G. Recit, rapport. I. Recitamentis. H. Re-  
citamentis. L. Recitatio, commemoratio. B. Recitamentis. Gr.  
ἀντιπροσ, ab ἀντ, & ἀντιπροσ, i. recitatio, nuncij aliquid de-  
claratio.
- 10733 **Rechnen**. B. Rechenen. T. Rechenen, q. reſum facere. L.  
Supputare, recensere, calculare, & calculis. Computare, & com- & p-  
Gr. ἵσχειν, i. ἵσχειν, calculis. Vi. Count.
- Rechnung**. B. Recheninghe. Vi. Account.
- 10734 **Reclamare**, call back, or gainſay. G. Reclamér. H. Reclamér.  
I. L. Reclamare, ex re, & clamor, ex ἄλλω, i. voco, reclamare ſequen-  
tiam. B. Reclamare. Gr. ἀντιπροσ, ex ἀντ, i. aduerſus, & ἄλλω, i. clamor.
- Reclamare** or **reclaim**. B. Reclamare. Gr. ἀντιπροσ, ex ἀντ, i. aduerſus, & ἄλλω, i. clamor.
- Reclamare**, to call back. Vi. to Claim, make Claim.
- 10735 **Recluse**. G. Reclus. I. Reclusus, i. Reclusus. L. Reclusus,  
ſicut up, & re & claudo, i. he, that by reason of his order in religion, may  
not ſtirre out of his houſe or cloister, q. Litter. fol. 92.
- 10736 **Recogniſſance** (Recognitiō) diſt. a. G. Recogniſſance, i.  
agnitiō, recognitiō, an acknowledging, and in our common law is a bond of  
Record, reſtifying the recognizour to owe to the recognizor a cer-  
taine ſumme of money, and is ſometimes in ſome Court of Record, or be-  
fore ſome Iudge or other Officer of ſuch Court, having authority to take  
the ſame; as the Maſters of the Chancery, the Iudges of either Bench,  
Barons of the Exchequer, Juſtices of Peace, &c. And thoſe that be mere  
recognizance, are not ſometimes, but ſometimes, and execution by force there-  
of, is of all the recognizours goods, and chatels, except his draughts  
beats, and implements of husbandrie, and of the moiety of his lands,  
q. Weſt. par. 1. lymb. lib. 2. c. 1. Recogniſſances, ſect. 147. And of theſe  
you may ſee there great diverſitie of preſidents. Note further, that a Re-  
cogniſſance, though in the ſpeciall ſignification, is due but acknowledging  
a certain debt, and is executed upon all the goods, and halfe the lands of the  
recogniſſor: yet by extenſion it is drawne alſo to the Bonds, commonly  
called Statute Merchants, and Statute Staple. Recogniſſance hath  
yet another ſignification, as appeareth by theſe words in the Statute,  
Weſt. 1. c. 36. An. 3. Ed. 1. It is provided alſo and agreed, that if any man  
be attainted of diſſeſſion, done in the time of our King that now is, with  
robberie of any manner of goods, or moveables, by recogniſſance of Al-  
ſiſe of nouel diſſeſſion, the Iudgement ſhall, &c. In which place it is ſet  
for the verdict of the twelve men empanelled vpon an Alſiſe, which  
twelve are alſo called recogniſſors of the Alſiſe, q. Litter. fol. 72. See  
the Statute, q. An. 30. Ed. 1. Stat. 4. See the new Booke of Entries,  
verbo Recogniſſance.
- Recogniſſance**, or **reſiſſance**, or **reſiſſance**. G. Recogniſſance. I. Recon-  
ſſance, & L. Recogniſſance, ex re, i. iterum, & cogniſſance, ex con, & nol-  
co. Gr. ἀντιπροσ, ex ἀντ, i. re, & ἄλλω, i. nolcere. B. Diers  
Gen Weckerhach. T. Wieder beſehen.
- (t) **Recogniſſance**. Vi. Recogniſſance.
- (t) **Recogniſſance** taken in Chancery, and forfeited  
Vi. Returns Academy, pa. 64, 65.
- Recogniſſance** aduolunda per bim & diſtinctione, is a  
Writ to the Juſtices of the common Bench, for the ſending of a Re-  
cord, touching a recogniſſance, which the recogniſſor ſuggeſteth to be  
acknowledged by force and hard dealing, that if it ſo appeare, it may be  
diſſolved. Reſt. orig. fo. 183. a. b.
- Recogniſſors** (Recognitores) is a word ſet for the Iury em-  
panelled vpon an Alſiſe. The reaſon why they be ſo called, may be, becauſe  
they acknowledge a diſſeſſion by their verdict. See Bract. lib. 5. tract. 2.  
cap. 9. num. 2. & lib. 3. tract. 1. cap. 11. num. 16.
- 10736 **Reconſe**. Vi. to Reconſe.
- 10737 **Recommence** or **beginne** againe. G. Recommencer. I. Re-  
commence. H. Recommencar. Vi. to Beginne againe.
- 10738 **Recommend**. G. Recommender. B. Recommenderen. I.  
Recommendare. H. Recommendar. L. Recommendare, ex re, i. iter-  
um, & commendo, ex con & mando. T. Empfehen, geſchoben. Gr.  
ἐπιτιμω, ab ἐπι, i. ad, & τιμω, laudo. Vi. Commend.
- (t) **Recommendatione**, i. of commendations. G. Recommendatio.  
I. H. Recommendatione. L. Commendatio, a, um. Gr. ἐπιτιμω. T.  
Empfehlung. B. Dat tot den beuſel behouyt.
- 10739 **Recompence**, remunerate or requite. G. Recompenser, Re-  
munerari. H. recompensar. I. L. Recompensare, remunerare, vel remu-  
nerari, i. vicium munere donare. Penſare, frequen. & pendo. re-  
ponere merita, par pari referre, vicem reddere, gratiam reddere. Pri-  
miarij premium. L. 2. Retribuo, & re, & tribuo, Repono, & re, &  
pono. Gr. ἀντιπροσ, ex ἀντ, i. re, & ἄλλω, i. dono, ἀντιπροσ,  
ab ἀντ, i. re, & τιμω, i. vicium, & mutuo refero. B. Empfehen,  
Wecker gheiden. T. Vergelten.
- (t) **Recompence**. G. Recompensé. I. Recompensé. H. Recompensé.  
I. L. Compensatio. Vi. Compensation, Reward.
- 10740 **Reconcile**. G. Reconciler, rallier. H. Reconciliat. I. Ri-  
conciliare. L. Reconciliare, ex re, & concilio, & concilium, quod con-  
ciliam, & con, & concilio, voco, q. Scal. Gr. ἵσχειν, i. vnire, ab ἵσχειν,  
ab ἵ, i. vnium, & ἵσχειν, i. vnire, in concordiam reducere, vi ſunt

vnanimis; ab ἵσχειν, simul, & vnire, vnire. T. Verſchören. B. Verſchören  
vn, ex vn, i. vnire, & vnire, i. vnire, i. vnire, i. vnire.

- (t) 10741 **Reconſe**, to cauſe to a place againe. G. Reconſer. \* to Reconſe.

H. Reconſer. I. L. Reconſer. Vi. to Reconſe.

10742 **Reconſe** or **reconſe**. G. Reconſer. H. Reconſer. I. L. Reconſer. Vi. to Reconſe.

10743 **Reconſe** or **reconſe**. G. Reconſer. H. Reconſer. I. L. Reconſer. Vi. to Reconſe.

10744 **Reconſe** or **reconſe**. G. Reconſer. H. Reconſer. I. L. Reconſer. Vi. to Reconſe.

10745 **Reconſe** (Recordum) & L. (Recordari) The word is both

French and English, and in both tongues ſignifieth an authentical or

vacontrollable testimonie in writing, q. Brit. cap. 27. and Lamb. Eli-

renar. lib. 1. cap. 13. In the grand Customarie of Normandie, there

are feuerall chapters of diuers Records, expreſſing whole preſence in

each of the Courts, is ſufficient to make that which is enuall to be a

record: ſix, the 102. Chap. The next Chapter, viz. the 103. ſheweth

how many perſons ſuffice to make a Record in the Exchequer. The

next how many in an Alſiſe, &c. q. Glan. lib. 8. cap. 8. q. Bract. lib. 3.

tract. 2. cap. 37. num. 4. q. Brit. in the Proeme of his booke ſaith, That

the Juſtices of the Kings Bench haue a record, the Coroner, the Vicount,

Juſtices of the Exchequer, Juſtices of Gaole-delivery, the Steward of

England, Juſtices of Ireland, Juſtices of Cheſter, Juſtices aſſigned by

the Kings letters Patentes, in theſe cauſes they haue commiſſion to take

knowledge of. All which, as I take it, ſhall be vnderſtood with that Cauſe

of Brooke, ſit. Record. num. 30. & 32. that an act committed to writ-  
ting in any of the Kings Courts, during the terme wherein it is written, is

alterable, and a Record: but that terme once ended, and the ſaid act

duly enrolled, it is a Record, and of that credit, that admitteth no altera-  
tion, or proſe to the contrary. Yet ſee my Lo. Cokes Reports, lib. 4. Raw-

lins caſe, fol. 52. b. An. 12. Ed. 1. cap. 4. It is ſaid, that two Juſtices of

either Bench haue power to record Non ſuites and Defaults in the coun-  
try. It appeareth by Bract. lib. 5. tract. 2. cap. 1. & 11. that 4. Milites

habent recordum, being ſent to view a parte offuſed de malo lecti, and

li. 5. tract. 1. cap. 4. num. 2. that Seruens Hundreds haue recordum

in teſtimonie proborum hominum. And in the Statute of Carſil,

made An. 15. Ed. 1. it is ſaid that one Juſtice of either Bench, with an

Abbot or a Prior, or a Knight, or a man of good fame and credence,

haue a record in the view of one that is ſaid by reaſon of ſuch ſiſſe, to be

unable to appeare perſonally for the paſſing of a fine. And An. 13. H. 4.

cap. 7. & An. 2. H. 5. cap. 3. that two Juſtices of Peace, with the Shi-  
riffe or vnderſhiffie, haue power to record what they ſinde due by any

arist or raut, &c. That which is before mentioned of Brit. touching the

Shiffie, ſeemeth to be limited by Fitzh. nat. br. fol. 82. D. Who allow-  
eth him a Record in ſuch matters only, as he is commanded to execute

by the Kings writ, in reſpect of his office. And thence it cometh that

Kitch fol. 177. ſaith that the Eſcheatour and Shiffie be not Juſtices

of record, but officers of record. In which words he ſignifieth, that their

teſtimony is authentical only in ſome certain things that are expreſſy in-  
iointed them by vertue of their commiſſion, as Miniſters to the King in his

higher Courts, whereas Juſtices of Record haue in generalitie a record

for all things within their cogniſſance done before them as Iudges, though

not expreſſy or particularly commanded. q. Fitzh. nat. br. fol. 82. in prin-  
cipio, ſomething explaineth this point, writing in this effect: Eaery act

that the Shiffie doth by vertue of his commiſſion, ought to be taken

as matter of record, no leſſe than the Juſtices of peace. His reaſon be-  
two: the former, becauſe his patent is of Record: the other, becauſe he is

a conſervatour of the peace. And then he addeth, that the Ples held  
before him in his Countie be not of record. Yet is the County cal-  
led a Court of record. Weſtm. 2. cap. 1. An. 13. Ed. 1. But it ſeemeth

by Brit. cap. 27. that it is only in theſe cauſes, whereof the Shiffie holdeth  
plee by eſpecial writ, and not thoſe that be holden of courts or cuſtoms. One

Juſtice vpon view of ſuch ſiſſe of land, may record the ſame by Sta-  
tute An. 15. Ed. 1. cap. 2. The Maior and Conſtable of the Staple, haue

power to record recogniſſances of debts taken before them, An. 10. H. 4.

cap. 1. The King may make a Court of record by his grant, q. Glan. lib. 8.

cap. 8. q. Brit. cap. 121.

(t) 10746 **Records** of the Tower of London, and the office there-  
of, is a member or limbe of the office of the Rolles of the Chancery, and was

made and ordained only to reſerue all the old Records from the Chappell  
of the Rolles of Chancery, at ſuch times as the Maſter of the Rolles

ſhall thinke fit to diſburden the Chappell, and ſend ſuch Rolles as whereof  
there is leſſe uſe (by reaſon of their Antiquitie) ouer to the Office of the

Tower, which by reaſon of the Antiquitie of Records contained in it hath  
ſome Records, the like whereof are not in the Chappell of the Rolles,

q. Powell, direction for ſearch of Records, pag. 17. lin. 8.

10746 **Recordare facias**, or **Recordari facias**, is a Writ directed  
to the Shiffie, to remove a cauſe depending in an inferior Court, to the

Kings Bench, or Common Ples, as out of a Court of ancient De-  
meſne, Hundred, or Countie, q. Fitzh. nat. br. fol. 71. B. out of

the Countie Court, q. Idem, fol. 46. B. or other Courts of Record,

q. Idem, fol. 71. C. & 119. K. Henric, if you will learne more exatly,  
where, and in what caſes this Writ lieth, ſee q. Brooke in his Abridge-  
ment, titule Recordare & pone. It ſeemeth to be called a Recordare,

becauſe the forme is ſuch, that it commandeth the Shiffie to remove it is  
directed, to make a Record of the proceeding by himſelfe and others,

and then to ſend vp the cauſe. See q. Reſt. verbo Recordare, in the  
Table of the originall Writs. See Certiorari. See alſo Records ad

Curiam.

10747 **Recordar** (Recordator) diſt. a. G. \* Recordar, i. talis \* Recordar,  
perſona que in Ducis curia iudicio ſaciendo non debet amoveri, q. Grand

Customarie of Normandie, ca. 107. & 121. Whereby it appeareth, that  
theſe which were neceſſary Iudges in the Duke of Normandies Courts,

were called Recordars: and what they were, is ſhewed cap. 9. of the ſaid  
booke. And that they, or the greater part of them, had power to make a

Record, is in guidance in the 107. Chapter. \* Here in England a Re-  
corder

quid in Anglia.

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

Recordar

19767 17 Subn

Redinguid.









































H. Sacrificatoria. L. Sacrificatorius, a, um.











• *Iefus, v. m.*

















[illegible]





Es 1

General  
cisions.  
Quarter  
cisions.  
Prime Seil-











1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26





[illegible]





- [illegible]











\* L3Speaker.

**• Spine**





Squirrel.

- 12464 a *Squirt*, or *raile*. G. Esquerra. I. H. Squab. Vi. a *Stale*.  
 12465 a *Squirrel*. G. Esquerra. H. Esquillo. I. Schiara, Schiara,  
*Scuriolo*, *Schiara*, L. Scirus. Gr. *skirion*. T. *Skirion*. B. *Schi-*  
*hoyenhen*, *schieren*, i. glandibus, quibus vivit. H. a. Harde, ab arde,  
 sic Pyrolus, i. Gr. *skir*, i. ignis.  
 12466 the *Squirt*, i. Lat. excurrit, vel i. Belg. *Schueren*, i. *purge*. Vi.  
*Kalle*, *Pinge*.  
 12467 a *Squirt*, i. Schiara. Vi. *Strings*.  
 12468 a *Squirt*, i. Quilare. Vi. *Stale*.  
 12469 a *Stable* with a *deger*. H. Dar puidolides. I. Dar' puidolide,  
*Puidolide*. G. Donner des puidolides. L. Puidolide, Confidere  
 puidolide. Gr. *skirion*. Vi. i. *Stiche*, *Stiche*.  
 12470 *Stable*. G. H. Stabile. I. Stabile. L. Scibilis, i. Sto. Gr.  
*skirion*, i. Sto. Vi. *Stiche*, *Stiche*, *Stiche*.  
 12471 a *Stable*. G. H. Stabile. I. Stabile. L. Scibilis, i. Stando. I.  
*Stille*. R. Stal. T. Stal, i. Stille, idem, *Stal*. Gr. *skirion*, ab  
*skir*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 b a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12472 a *Stable* stand, i. one of the four Evidences, or Presump-  
 tions, whereby a man is presumed to intend the stealing of the King's Deer  
 in the Forest, & Manwood part. 1. of his Forest Lawes, cap. 18. sup.  
 Vi. *Stal*, *Stal*.  
 12473 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12474 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12475 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12476 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12477 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12478 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12479 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12480 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12481 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12482 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12483 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12484 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12485 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12486 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12487 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12488 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12489 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12490 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12491 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12492 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12493 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12494 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12495 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12496 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12497 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.  
 12498 a *Stable*, i. Sto, unde etiam *Stal*, idem.

\* To Climb,  
vul.

\* Paulus, vul.

\* Vrins, vul.

\* Meio, vul.

- b a *Stall*, T. *Stall*, B. *Stall*, G. *Stall*, i. boens.  
 I. *Stall* de boens. H. *Stall* de boens. L. *Stall*, i. boens.  
 12499 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12500 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12501 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12502 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12503 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12504 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12505 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12506 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12507 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12508 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12509 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12510 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12511 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12512 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12513 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12514 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12515 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12516 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12517 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12518 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12519 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12520 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12521 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12522 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12523 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12524 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12525 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12526 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12527 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12528 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12529 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12530 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12531 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12532 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12533 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12534 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12535 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12536 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12537 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12538 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12539 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12540 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12541 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12542 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12543 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12544 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12545 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12546 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12547 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12548 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12549 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.  
 12550 a *Stall*, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens, i. boens.

Standard,  
vul.\* Amydum,  
vul.\* Stalling,  
vul.\* a Stare,  
vul.









- 11614 *a Stierre*, à T. Steirer. Vi. 10 Spouse.  
11615 *a Stierre*, or *stierre*, ex Belg. *Stieren*. Vi. 10 Spouse,  
*Jucite*.  
11616 *a Stierre* up. Vi. 10 Wife up.  
11617 *a great Stierre*. Vi. Wife barle, in Barle.  
11617-2 *a Stierrop*, B. *Stierroper*. T. *Steigriff*. G. Ertier. H.  
Ertio, à Ertiarie, i. extendere se. I. *Steffa*, & *Stapada*. L. Scapes, i.  
strapa, Subex pedaneus, Pedicella. Gr. *στέφανος*, ex *στέφανος*,  
i. sursum tollere.  
11618 *a Stierich*, à Belg. *Stichen*, idem, à Gr. *στειν*, vel *στίγν*, i. pun-  
gere. Vi. 10 Spore.  
b *a Stierich*, à T. *Stierchen*, i. pungere. L. Compunctio, à pingo. Vi.  
à *Picking*.  
c *a Stieriche*, q. *banding soft and stidde*. Vi. *Smile*.  
(t) 11619 *a Stierur*, à Dutch cone. Vi. invoco [?] *Dothins*.  
(t) 11620 *Stitz*, *Seyz*, *palm apud inferos*, dict. à *styrax*, i. metueret, con-  
tristari, adfice. Vi. in voce Hell.  
11621 *a Strole*. Vi. à *Stole*.  
11622 *Stoare*, à *sterois*, i. sternere. Vi. *Stoundance*, *Plennie*.  
11623 *a Stocada*. H. Estocada. G. Estocade. I. *Stacata*. Vi. *Spick*,  
*Chasit*.  
11624 *Stochs*, or *substiance*. T. *Stock*. Vi. *Substance*.  
11625 *a Stochs*, or *tace*. Vi. *Lungee*.  
11626 *a Stochs* of a tree. B. T. *Storch*, & *Strie*, à Gr. *στόχος*,  
idem. C. Souche, f. Tronc. H. L. Tronca. L. Truncus. Vi. *Stemma*,  
& *Crunkte*.  
b *a Stochs*, or *grasse set in the ground*. H. Elaca. G. Vnplansal. I. Fi-  
ana. T. *Stetz*. B. *Schwete*, à *fecundo*. L. Talca. Gr. *εὐχάρις*,  
dim. à *Εύχα*, i. lignum, & *Ποῦ*.  
c *a Stochbone*, a *stock*, lignum. T. *Holtstaube*. B. *Boutstaube*, ex  
*holty*, i. lignum, & *taube*, i. columba. G. Croiscou, & Croif. L. Li-  
uia, a colore luido, a quo & Gr. *πλάτα*, à πλᾶ, i. niger, *πλάτος*,  
*πλάτυς*, i. tremere, quia aus validè timida. Vi. *Wood-culmer*, &  
*King-bout*, in Dour.  
d *a Stochsch*. G. H. Stocfr. B. *Stochbüsch*. T. *Stochbüsch*,  
quia super truncos tunditur. H. Salema. I. L. Salpa. Gr. *σαλπη*, quia  
primum ad nos transportabatur, ex insula quadam illius nominis, Vi.  
¶ Plin. lib. 9. cap. 18. ¶ Junio *Astellus arctifolius*. H. 2. Matchis.  
e *a Stochs gillflower*. Vi. *Gillflower*.  
f *a pair of Stochs*. B. *Werkhof*. T. *Stech*. G. Cepi. I. ceppe.  
H. Cepo. L. Ciprus, quasi Capres, à capiendi pedes, Catala. Græc.  
*ποδωρία*, dict. διὰ τὸ τοῦ ποδὸς ὄρατον, à torquendo pedes.  
g *a Stocking*, w *pair of stockings*, à T. *Strecken*, i. mudere. H. Cal-  
gas, Medias. G. Bas des chaudes. Vi. *Hose*.  
11627 *Stoically*, or *sewerly*. G. Stoiquement. I. H. Stoicamente. L.  
Stoicè. Gr. *στοικαίως*. Vi. *Stufferly*, & *Stoicha*.  
11628 *Stoicha*, or Sect of Philosophers so called. G. Stoique. I. H.  
Stoico. L. Stoicus. Græc. *στοικός*, à στή, i. porticus, Athanis dicit  
Poccile.  
(t) 11629 *Stoke Flemming* in Deunshire, so called of a Flem-  
ming of Flauders, *sometime Lord of it*, ¶ Camd.  
11630 *Stole*, or long garment. G. Stôle. H. Estola. I. Stolla. I. 2. L.  
Stolla, à Gr. *στόλη*, à *στόλος*, orno, appar.
- 11631 *Stoine*. B. *Stebelen*. T. *Stebelen*. G. Embell. Desrobbe.  
H. Huitado. I. Fauris. L. Furatus. Vi. à *Strealis*.  
11632 *a Stomacher*. B. *Boyslaep*. T. *Stuchlach*. G. Gorgette.  
I. *Antipiper*, Petrale. H. Faxa de las tetas. L. Pectorale, Mamillare.  
Gr. *στούμα*.  
11633 *the Stomach*. G. Estomach. I. *Stómach*. H. Estómag. L.  
Stomachus. Gr. *στόμαχος*, *maga* τὸ στόμα, i. os, & *χών*, i. fundo. T.  
*Stogen*. B. *Stonge*. Vi. *Stew*.  
b *a great Stomach*. G. Appetit. Vi. *Courage*.  
11634 *Stone of small*, (Petralan.) Vi. *Weight*, & *Strep-  
ple*. It might weigh 14. pounds, yet in some places by custom it is more.  
See Crompe. lust of peace, fol. 81. 6.  
11635 *a Stone*. B. *Sten*. T. *Stein*, à Gr. *σίον*, sia, vel *στία*, i. la-  
pillus, calculus. G. Pietra. I. Pietra. H. Piedra. L. Petra. Gr. *πέτρα*.  
L. Lapis, unde dicimus Lapides pretiosos, non Saxa preciosi. Græc.  
*λίθος*.  
(t) 11636 *Stonebush*. Vi. *Sturzrag*.  
b *a Stone-horn*. Vi. *sub voculo Bot*.  
c *Stonecropp*. Vi. *Wulfelinde*.  
d *Iron Stones*. L. Lapis ludicius. Vi. *Sperschelte*.  
e *Stone-ferne*. T. *Steinfarne*. B. *Steinbaren*. T. *Stillybran*.  
B. *Steintrupp*. (i. herba lienis, ¶ Dufay.) G. Scolopendre. H. Sco-  
lopendra. I. L. Scolopendria, Alpinum. Gr. *σκολοπάνη*, quod me-  
dicatur Pleui, Ceterach.  
f *a Stone-bower*, or *cutter*. B. *Stenhouwer*. T. *Steinmetz*, G.  
Tailleur de pierres. I. Taglapietra. H. Cantero. L. Lapidista, à ex-  
cendens, i. secundum lapidibus. G. *Steyn*, & *Steyn*. Vi. *Ston*.  
g *a Stone-jugg*. T. *Steinernlug*. B. *Steinernrump*. G. Vais-  
seau de terre. I. *Vaso di terra*. H. Jarro de barro. L. Edelia. Græc.  
*πάγουρος*.  
h *the black Stone*. G. Pierre hematide. Vi. *Bloud*.  
i *the lead Stone*. Vi. *sub voce Lead*.  
k *a Stone*. T. *Steinigen*. B. *Steiniggen*. G. Lapidér. I. L. La-  
pidar, Lapidibus obnuere. H. Apedrar. Gr. *ἀπερρεῖν*, à *ἀπείρειν*,  
à *λίθος*, i. lapis, & *βαλλω*, i. tacio.  
l *the Stone Arcus*. T. *Steinfall*. B. *Steinbach*. L. Lithofal-  
cus. Gr. *λίθοφαικος*. I. Kocerger. L. Dendrofalcus. Gr. *δενδροφαί-  
κος*, à *δένδρον*, i. arbor, T. *Kaumfalk*.  
(t) m Face-Stones. Vi. in *Faze*.  
n *the Stone of a plum, cherry, date, olive*. G. Noyau. L. Olisculum,  
dim. ab os.  
o *a precious Stone*. G. Pierre precieuse. I. *Pietra preziosa*. H. Piedra  
preciosa. L. Gemma, æ. Gr. *λίθος ἁγιός*, i. lapis preciosus. T.  
*Wolgdrim*. Vi. *Gemma*.  
p *the Stone in the rears*. B. *Stoen-grand*. T. *Stente Steinlin*. G.  
Grauelle. I. *Mala pietra*. H. La piedra, Dolencia de la  
hexiga. L. Calculus, Lithiasis. Gr. *λίθιας*, à *λίθος*, i. lapis.

- B. *Stramen*, H. a. *Apremier*. Vid. *to* *Spelle*.  
 13663 *to* *Straine*. Vi. *Straine*, *Distrain*.  
 b *to* *Strainer*. Vi. *Strainer*.  
 13664 *the* *Strake* of a wheel, or the iron wherewith the cart-wheels is bound, Vi. *to* *Whale*.  
 13665 *the* *Strand*. Vi. *Strand*, or *Strand*.  
 13666 *Strand*. B. *Strande*. Vi. *Strande*.  
 13667 *Strange*. G. *Stränge*, infolite. I. *Strano*, infolite. H. *Strano*.  
 Vi. *Strano*, *Strano*, *Strano*.  
 b *to* *Stranger*. G. *Stranger*. I. *Stranger*. H. *Stranger*. I. *Stranger*.  
 13668 *Stranger*. B. *Stranger*. G. *Stranger*. I. *Stranger*.  
 13669 *Strangulate*. G. *Strangulate*. Vi. *to* *Choke*.  
 13670 *Strangulation*. Vi. *to* *Strangulation*.  
 13671 *the* *Stranguria*. H. I. L. *Stranguria*. Gr. *stranguria*, est *urina* *stercoraria*, quam *urina* per *intestina* & *guttacum* defluit, *Dysuria*, Gr. *dysuria*, à *δύς*, i. difficile, & *ύρην*, i. *urina*, *Substancia* *urinae* *stercoraria*, I. *Difficultas* *urinae*. G. *Difficulté* *urine*. H. *Ahogamismo* *de* *la* *urina*. T. *Stalt* *stalt*. B. *Staltstalt*.  
 13672 *Strap*, a B. *Strap*. Vi. *Strap*.  
 13673 *the* *Strappado*. G. *Strappado*. I. *Strappado*. B. *Stroppehoede*.  
 H. *Tiro* *de* *cuerda*. L. *Tiro* *disorde*. Vi. *Stach*.  
 13674 *Stratagemme*, or *policy* in *warre*. G. *Stratagème*, *ruse* & *finesse* *de* *guerre*. I. *Stratagemma*. L. *Stratagema*, à Gr. *stratagema*, à *στράτηγος*, i. *bellicæ* *rei* *gubernatoris* *agere*, à *στράτης*, i. *exercitus*, & *αἶψα*, i. *duco*. H. *Alfucia*, à *ardide* *guerra*. B. *Ein* *crischt* *aus* *die* *richt* *oft* *sticht*. T. *Stichtwinder*.  
 13675 *Strand*. Vi. *Strand*.  
 13676 *Strang*, & *Stranger*. Vi. *Strang*.  
 13677 *Strangulation*. Vi. *Strangulation*.  
 13678 *to* *Straw*, or *Straw*. B. *Straw*, à L. *Sterno*, i. *straw*. Vi. *Straw*, *Straw*.  
 b *to* *Straw*. B. T. *Straw*. I. *Straw*. G. *Straw*. L. *Straw*, *Straw*, *Straw*.  
 c *to* *Straw*. B. T. *Straw*. I. *Straw*. G. *Straw*. L. *Straw*, *Straw*, *Straw*.  
 d *to* *Straw*. B. T. *Straw*. I. *Straw*. G. *Straw*. L. *Straw*, *Straw*, *Straw*.  
 13679 *Strawberry*. B. *Strawberry*. T. *Strawberry*. G. *Strawberry*.  
 13680 *Strawberry*. Vi. *Strawberry*.  
 13681 *Strawberry*. Vi. *Strawberry*.  
 13682 *Strawberry*. Vi. *Strawberry*.  
 13683 *Strawberry*. Vi. *Strawberry*.  
 13684 *the* *Streams* of a River, à B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*, à *strem*, i. *vortex*. Vi. *Stream*.  
 b *to* *Stream*. B. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 c *to* *Stream*. B. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13685 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13686 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13687 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13688 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13689 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13690 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13691 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13692 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13693 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13694 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13695 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13696 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13697 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13698 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13699 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13700 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13701 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13702 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13703 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13704 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13705 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13706 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13707 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.  
 13708 *Stream*. B. *Stream*. T. *Stream*. I. *Stream*. G. *Stream*. L. *Stream*, *Stream*, *Stream*.

- b *to* *Strip* *strip*. Vi. *to* *Strip*.  
 13709 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13710 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13711 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13712 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13713 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13714 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13715 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13716 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13717 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13718 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13719 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13720 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13721 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13722 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13723 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13724 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13725 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13726 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13727 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13728 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13729 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13730 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13731 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13732 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13733 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13734 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13735 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13736 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13737 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13738 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13739 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13740 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13741 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13742 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13743 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13744 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.  
 13745 *Strip*. B. *Strip*. T. *Strip*. I. *Strip*. G. *Strip*. L. *Strip*, *Strip*, *Strip*.

\* Doctor and Student.  
 \* S. Germin.

\* Scutridge.

\* Subalterne.

\* Subaudition.

\* Subdelegat.

\* Subdial.



- limatoire. I. H. Sublimatoris. L. Sublimatorium, ij.
- (†) 12746 **Sublime**, to elevate. Vi. **Exaltare**.
- 12747 **Submarshall**, Submarcellus, is an Officer in the Marshall-lee, that is Deputie to the chiefe or Lord Marshall of the Kings house, commonly called the Knight Marshall, and hath the custody of the prisoners there. q. Crompt. iurid. fol. 104. He is otherwise called Vnder-marshall.
- 12748 **Submissile**, lowly. G. Submissus. I. Sotomissus. H. Sotomido, Submissio. L. Submissus, a sub, & mittere. Vi. **Humble**.
- b **Submissio**. G. Submissio, a Lat. Submissio.
- 12749 **Submis**. G. Submittere. L. Sotomittere. H. Sotemeter. L. Submittere, a sub, & mittere.
- 12750 **Subornare**, or bring in false witness. G. Subornare. H. Suborner. L. L. Subornare, Præuocari, immittere, a sub, & ornare. B. **Wegsmelch toe mahen**. T. **Heimlich ansetzen**. Gr. **Corruptio**.
- (†) 12751 **Subreptitious**, or secretly crept in. G. Subreptice. I. Surtreptus. H. Subreptio. L. Subreptus, a, um, ex sub, & rapio.
- 12752 **Subpoena**, is a Writ to call a man into the Chaucerie upon such case only as the Common Law saith in. There is also a Sub poena ad testificandum, which lieth for the calling in of witnesses to testify. Sub poena centum librarum, &c. There is mention of a common Sub poena in q. Cromptons iurid. fol. 33. whereas any Lord of Parliament is called by the Lord Chancelours letters, giving him notice of the suit intended against him, and requiring him to appear, q. Crompton eodem.
- 12753 **Subrogate**. G. Subrogare. I. L. Subrogare. Vi. **Substitute**.
- 12754 **Subscribere**. G. Subscribere. I. Sotofcribere. R. **Onderfchryuen**, **Onder teckenen**. T. **Unter schreiben**. H. **Escrire por debaxo**. L. Subscribere, Subnotare, Subsignare. Gr. **Υπογράφω**.
- 12755 **Subsidio**. H. Subsidio. I. Sufsidio. L. Subsidium, is a Taxe or Tribute assessed by Parliament, after the rate of iiii. s. in the pound for lands, and iij. s. viij. d. for goods, as it is much commonly used at this day. The manner of assessing every mans lands or goods is this: First there is issued a Commission out of the Chaucerie to some men of honour or worship in every Countie, by vertue whereof to call vnto them the Head Constables or Bailiues of every Hundred, and by them the Constable and three or foure of the best smallest householders in every towne within their Hundred at a day certain: which men so-called, or so many of them as the Commissioners thinke good to use, doe rate the inhabitants of their owne towne, in such reasonable manner as they finde meet, yet by the discretion of the said Commissioners. And then every man after his value set downe, must at his time pay to the Collectours appointed, after the rate aforesaid. Of these you may see variētie in q. Rastals Abridgement, Tit. Taxes, Tenths, Fifteenes, Subsidies, &c. Vi. **Tribute**, **Taxe**.
- 12756 **Substantia**. L. Substantia. Vi. **Riches**, **Wealth**, **Goods**.
- 12757 **Substantie**. B. **Substantie**. G. Substantie. L. Sotstantia. H. Substantia. L. Substantia. **Est que per se subsistat**. Vi. **Goods**, **fortunes**, **Riches**, **Wealth**.
- 12758 **Substantiu**. G. Vn nom Substantif. I. Pn nome Substantiu. H. Vn nomine Substantiu. L. Nomen Substantiuum.
- 12759 **Substitue**. G. Substituer. I. Sotstiture. H. Sotstituir. Substituir. L. Substituer. T. **En ermes andern statsetzen**. B. **Ernen anderen in lemannds plertze setzen**. Gr. **Υποστήτω**, ex **ὑπό**, i. sub, & **ὑστίνω**, i. statuo.
- 12760 **Subtile**, or thome. B. **Subtil**. T. **Subel**. G. Subel. H. Sottil. I. Sotile. L. Subtilis. Vi. **Slender**.
- 12761 **Subtile**, or craftie. Vi. **Craftie**.
- b **Subtiliter**. Vi. **Craft**.
- c **Subtiliter**, quiter, wittie sayings. T. **Subtilität**. G. Subtilices. I. Sottiliter. H. Subtilitas, Sottilitas. L. Subtilitates.
- 12762 **Subtract**, or draw a lesse number out of a greater. G. Soustraire, Subtrahere. I. Sottrarre. L. Subtrahere. L. **Difalcare**. H. **De ducir**. L. **De ducere**. B. **Ent ziehen**. T. **Ent ziehen**, i. detrabere. Gr. **Ἀφαιρέω**.
- (†) 12763 **Subtrahere**. L. Subtrahere, ualutini, i. minus ualutini. Vi. **Clasfour**, & **Clasfall**.
- 12764 **Subuert**. G. Renuerter, Bouleuerfer. I. Sotuertere. H. Subuertir. L. Subuertere, Peruertere, Collabescere. Gr. **ὑποστρέφω**. Vi. **to Duerthow**.
- 12765 **Suburbia** of a Citie. G. Faulxbourgs. L. Suburbia, orum. I. **Burgi**. H. **Arraules**. B. **Uoy-bate**. T. **Uoy-bate**. L. **Propolis**. Gr. **οὐροποι**, i. **οὐροποι**.
- 12766 **Successor**. G. Succeder. H. Succedir. I. L. Succedere. Gr. **ὑποστέλλω**.
- b **Successor**. G. Succed, Euenement. I. **Euenis**, **Succesfu**. H. **Euentu**, **Succesfu**. L. Succellus, ut. Euentus. H. **Acontecimiento**. B. **Uitane**. T. **Uit gang**. Gr. **ὑποστέλλω**. Vi. **Conte**, **Uitne**.
- c **Successor**. H. Succellor. G. Succellor. I. **Succesore**. L. Succellor. Gr. **ὑποστέλλω**. B. **Uit gang**. T. **Uit gang**. L. **Succellor**.
- (†) 12767 **Succinct**, briefe, compendious. G. Succincte. I. H. Succincte. L. Succincte.
- b **Succincte**, compendiously, shortly. G. Succinctement. I. H. **Succinctement**. L. Succincte.
- 12768 **Succour**. Vi. **Relief**.
- 12769 **Succour**. G. Secours. I. Sotrisa. H. Socorro, Accorro. Vi. **Relief**, or **Aide**.
- b **Succour**. G. Secourir. I. Sottrire. H. Socorrir. L. Succurrere. Vi. **Relief**, or **Aide**.
- 12770 **Succulent**, or full of ioyce. G. Succulent. I. Succulentus. L. Succulentus. H. **gumoso**. Vi. **Juce**.
- 12771 **Such**. T. **Solch**. B. **Sule**. G. Tel. I. Tale. H. Tal. L. Talis, a Gr. **τάλος**, i. talis.
- 12772 **Suche**. G. Allacher, Laicher. I. **Lattare**, **Allatere**. H. **Laiche**. L. **Laiche**. Gr. **ὑποστέλλω**.
- b **Suche**. B. **Suchen**. T. **Suchen**. G. **Such**. I. **Sugere**, **Su-chare**. H. **Chupir**. L. **Sugere**, **Exigere**. Gr. **ὑποστέλλω**, a **ὑπό**, i. papilla.
- c **Suching pigg**. Vi. **Bigge**.
- d **Suche-bone**. Vi. **Lampsey**, & **Sea-Lampsey**.
- 12773 **Suchle**. T. **Sugen**. G. **Allacher**. I. **Allatere**. L. **Laiche**. H. **Da amman**, **oleche**. Gr. **ὑποστέλλω**.
- 12774 **Suchle**. Vi. **Wubinde**.
- (†) 12775 **Sucht**, is Suff. q. the South borough towne, q. **Camd**.
- 12776 **Sudden**. Vi. **Sodaine**.
- 12777 **Sudden**. Vi. **Sodaine**.
- 12778 **to Sute in Law**. Vi. **to Implede**.
- 12779 **to Sute or entreat**. Vi. **to Entreat**.
- 12780 **Suitor of the peace**, Securitas pacis, is an acknowledging of a bond to the King, taken by a competent Iudge of Record, for the keeping of the peace. This peace may a Iustice of peace command. q. **Lambert Eirenar**. L. **ca. 2. p. 77**. Vi. **Peace**. Vi. **Supplicatio**.
- 12781 **Suitor**. I. **Suitor**. B. **Suitor**. T. **Suitor**. G. **Pleige**. H. **Fidder**. L. **Vas, vadi**, **Prætor**, **Sponsor**, **Fide-jutor**. Gr. **ὑποστέλλω**.
- b **Suitorship**. T. **Suitorship**. B. **Suitorship**. G. **Pleigement**. H. **Fidanza**. L. **Suitorship**, **Suitorship**, **Suitorship**. L. **Vadimonium**, **Fideiussio**, **Sponsio**, **expromissio**, **apromissio**. Gr. **ὑποστέλλω**.
- 12782 **Suitor**. G. **Suitor**. I. H. **Suitor**. L. **Suitor**. Vi. **Callow**.
- 12783 **to Suffer**. G. **Souffrir**, **patir**. H. **Suifir**, **padecir**. I. **Sufferire**, **patire**. L. **Sufferire**, **Pati**, a Gr. **πάσχω**, i. **passio**. B. **Suifir**, T. **Suifir**.
- b **to Suffer**, or permit. Vi. **to Permit**.
- c **Sufferable**. Vi. **to Sufferable**.
- d **Sufferance**. G. **Souffrance**. Vi. **Patience**.
- e **long Sufferance**. Vi. **in long**.
- f **Sufferance**, or permission. Vi. **Permission**.
- 12784 **to Suffice**. G. **Suffire**. L. **Sufficere**. Gr. **ὑποστέλλω**. H. **Bastir**, **bastecir**. L. **Rallere**, a Gr. **ὑποστέλλω**, i. **portare**. T. **Ernig sein**. B. **Ernig sein**.
- b **Sufficient**. G. **Sufficere**. H. **Sufficere**, **sufficere**. L. **Sufficiens**. T. **Ernig sein**. B. **Ernig sein**. Gr. **ὑποστέλλω**. Vi. **Idle**.
- 12785 **to Suffocate**. L. **Suffocare**, ex **sub** & **foeces**. Vi. **to Choke**.
- (†) 12786 **Suffolk**. L. **Suffolk**. Sax. **Suthfolk**, i. **populus australis ratione Norfolk**.
- 12787 **Suffragan**, Suffraganeus, is a titular Bishop, ordained to assist and to aid the Bishop of the Diocese in his Spirituall function, is called, a suffragius, of suffragis, uoce, fauor, consent, opinion, iudgement, q. **Ioach**. Stephan. de iurid. lib. 4. c. 16. num. 14. It was enacted, q. **Anno 16. H. 8. cap. 14**. That it should be lawful to every Diocesan at his pleasure to elect two sufficient men within his Diocese, and to present them to the King, that hee might give the one of them such Title, Stile, Name and Dignitie of Seale, in the same Statute specified.
- 12788 **a Suffrage**, uoce, fauor, good word, or free consent in election. Suffrage, uult. G. **Suffrage**. I. **Suffragia**. L. **Suffragium**. H. **Voto para syndir**.
- 12789 **Sugar**. B. **Sugher**, **supcher**. T. **Sücker**. G. **Sücre**. H. **Açúcar**. I. **Zuckero**. L. **Saccharum**. Gr. **ζάχαρις**, **σάκχαρις**, **σάκχαρις**, **σάκχαρις**, ab Arab. **Zacher**, idem.
- (†) b **Sugar Candy**, or **stone Sugar**. G. **Suete Candy**. L. **Zuckero candido**. L. **Saccharum candidum**. H. **Açucar piedra**.
- 12790 **to Suggest**, put in minde, or prompt. G. **Suggester**. I. **Suggestere**. L. **Suggestere**, pro **subgerere**. Gr. **ὑποστέλλω**, i. **remissificere**.
- (†) b **Suggestion**, a prompting, a telling, a putting in minde. G. **Suggestion**, f. I. H. **Suggestion**. L. **Suggestio**, onis, a **sub**, & **gero**.
- (†) 12791 **Sugillation**, blake and blew marks on the skinn. G. **Sugillation**. I. **Sugillation**. L. **Sugillation**, onis.
- 12792 **a Suite of clothes or apparel**. Vi. **a Suite**.
- 12793 **a Suite**, or process in Law, ex Gal. **Suire**, i. **sequi**. Vi. **Procedere**.
- 12794 **Suite**, Secta, dist. a Gal. **Suire**, i. **sequi**.
- b **Suite of the Kings peace**, Secta pacis Regis, q. **An. 6. R. 2. Stat. 2. cap. 1. & An. 21. cap. 15. & An. 5. H. 4. cap. 15**. is the pursuing of a man for breach of the Kings peace, by Treasons, Insurrections, Rebellions, Treasuries.
- c **Suite**, or request. Vi. **Request**, **Petition**.
- 12794 **Sulfer**. Vi. **Sulpher**.
- 12795 **Sullen**, or frowne. G. **Rattier**. G. **Agelast**. L. **Agelastus**. Gr. **ἀγλαστός**, ab a priu. & **γλαστός**, rideo. Vi. **froward**, **Somer**.
- 12796 **a Sulphur**, est dista Cembra. Vi. **Sulphur**.
- 12797 **Sulphur**, or flamed, ex Gal. **Soullé**, i. **foetor**. Vi. **Sulphur**.
- (†) 12797-2 **Sulmo**, a Towne of the Peligni, famous for the birth of Ouid. L. **Sulmo**.
- 12798 **Sulphur**. G. **Soufre**, **foufre**, m. B. **Sulfer**. I. **Sulfa**. H. **Süfre**. L. **Sulphur**. Vi. **Sulphur**.
- 12799 **Sulphur-wort**, **Soufre-fennell**. T. **Süf-fennell**. B. **Süf-fennell**. H. **Erüro**. I. **Peucedano**. G. **Peucedano**. L. **Peucedanum**. Gr. **Πεucedanon**, a **πύκος**, i. **picea**.
- 12800 **the great Sultan or Soldan**. Vi. **Soldan**.
- 12801 **Sumach**, **sumache**, of a flinking smell with blacke berries, that Curriers drele their leather withall. G. **Sumach**, **sumaque**. H. **sumaque**, **sumaque**. L. **Narcea**, a.
- 12802 **Sumage**, **Sumagium**, **sumeth** to be tolle for carriage on horse-backe, q. **Crompt. iurid. fol. 191**. For where the Charter of the Forreyn, cap. 14. hath these words, for a horse that beareth loads, every halfe yeare a halfe-peny. It is otherwise called a Seame, and a Seume in the Westerne parts is a horse-load, which word Seame and Sumage may well come of the French **Somme**, i. **sermo**, & **Sommer**, **Equus** for **load**.
- (†) 12803 **Sumaque**. Vi. **Sumach**.
- 12804 **Sumaria**. G. **Sommaire**. I. **Sommarie**. H. **Sumario**. L. **Summarium**. Vi. **Summarium**.
- 12805 **a Summe**, or of money. B. G. **Somme**. T. **Som**. I. **Somma**. H. **Suma**. L. **Summa**.
- b **to Summe**. T. **Summen**.
- 12806 **a Summer**, in building a great pece of timber or beam. G. **Sommer**, **trahi**, i. **trahi**, bearing the burden like a Summer-horse.
- 12807 **Summer**. Vi. **Summer**.
- 12808 **to Summer**, a Lat. **Submonere**. B. **Just recht roepen**. H. **Emplazir**. Gr. **Προκαταλέγω**. Vi. **to Cite**.
- b **to Summe**





Sursile.

1. *Sopravvedere*. L. *Deprehendere*. H. *Coger*. B. *Oves-bullen*. T. *Gr-greifen*. Gr. *επιλαμβάνω*.
- 11362 *to Surrender*, ex vet. Gal. *Surrendere*. Vi. *to Relinquere*.
- (1) 11363 *to Surrender*, *Surrender*. L. *Sutria*, *Brda Sutricia*. Sax. *Suth-thea*, i. of the South side of the river, i. Gr. *flu*, i. fluo, q. *canal*.
- 11370 *to Surrender*. Vi. *to Surrender*.
- 11371 *to Surrender*. Vi. *to Surrender*.
- 11372 *to Surrender*, or long girl, ex vet. Gal. *Sutrigone*, *idem*.
- 11373 *to Surrender*, (Superfluous) Anno 32. H. 8. cap. 48. *stomach* to be an especial name vied in the Castle of Dover for such penalties and forfeitures as are laid upon those that pay not their duties or rent for Cattleward at their dues, q. Anno 32. H. 8. ca. 48. *Bracton* hath it in a general signification, q. Lib. 3. tract. 3. cap. 1. num. 8. and q. *Fleta* lib. 4. cap. 3. in principio.
- 11374 *Surtie*. Vi. *Surtie*.
- 11375 *to Surtie*, or *oversee*. G. *Surtie*. L. *Sopravvedere*. H. *Sobre-uer*. Gr. *επιστάω*, ex *ἐπ*, i. super, & *ἐστάνω*, i. aspicio. Vid. *to Surtie*.
- 11376 *to Surtie*. G. *Surt-viure*. L. *Sopravvivere*. H. *Sobre-viure*. L. *Super-vivere*, *Super-vivere*, *Super-vivere*. Gr. *επιζήω*, ex *ἐπ*, i. super, & *ζήω*, i. vivo. B. *Overt-viure*. T. *Über-leben*. Vi. *to Overt-viure*.
- (1) 11377 *Sutia*, *Metropolis Persidis*, dicitur a *Sutro* fluvio, q. *Alban*.
- (1) 11378 *Sutria*. Vi. *in voce* *Alban*.
- 11379 *to Surtie*. L. *Surtie*. H. *Sopchär*. G. *Soupçonner*. L. *Suspicion*, *Suspicion*. B. *Suspicion*. T. *Suspicion*. Gr. *επιζήω*, ex *ἐπ*, i. sub, & *ζήω*, i. ratio.
- 11380 *Suspicion*, or *doubt*. G. *Suspicion*, a Lat. *Suspension*. Vid. *Doubt*.
- 11381 *Suspension* (*Suspension*) is used for a temporary suspension of man's right, and differs from extinguishment in this, that right of estate suspended remains again, but extinguished is dead for ever.
- 11382 *Suspicion*. B. *Suspicion*. G. *Soupçon*, *Soupçon*, *Suspicion*. H. *Sopchär*. L. *Sopchär*, *Sopchär*. Gr. *επιζήω*. T. *Suspicion*. Vi. *Suspicion*.
- 11383 *Suspicion*, *stomach* to be a spring of water passing under ground, toward a conduit or cistern, q. Anno 35. H. 8. cap. 10. and to be derived from the Latine *Suspensio*, *Suspensio* signifying *Spiramentum* caueris.
- 11384 *Suspicion*. Vi. *Suspicion*.
- 11385 *Sutro*, i. South Saxons. V. *Verlegan* 150.
- 11386 *to Sustain*. G. *Soutenir*, *Soutenir*. H. *Soutenir*, *Soutenir*. L. *Sostenere*, *Sostenere*, *Sostenere*. L. *Sustiner*. Vi. *to Support*, or *Support*.
- b *Sustenance*, or *food*, a Gal. *Sustenance*, i. *Sustentamentum*. Vid. *Sustentamentum*, *Food*.
- 11387 *Sustainable*. Vi. *Sustainable*, *Fit*, *Convenient*.
- 11388 *to Sute*, or *agere vno*. G. *Quadrè*, a Lat. *Quadrè*. *Agreèr*, a Lat. *Gratus*. G. H. *Conuenir*. L. L. *Conuenire*.
- 11389 *to Sute in Law*, ex Gal. *Sute*, i. *affiliatio*, i. a following. Vid. *Sute*, *Discedere*.
- 11390 *to Sute of apparel*. G. *Sute*, i. *sequela*, *sute*, i. *quadrare*, *conuenire*. Vi. *to Sute*.
- 11391 *to Suture*, or *samo*. G. *Suture*, f. I. H. L. *Sutura*, a *saendo*, of sewing together.
- 11392 *to Swaddle*, or *swaddle*. B. *Swadelen*. T. *Schwadderen*. G. *Emmailloter*, ex *maillote*, i. *canis*, *safer*. H. *Faxär*. L. L. *Falciare*, a *falcia*, i. a *swathe*. Gr. *επιζήω*.
- b *Swaddling-band*. Vi. *in dictione* *Band*.
- 11393 *to Swaddle*. L. *Scardaffare il pelo*. Vi. *to Swag*.
- 11394 *to Swag*. Vi. *to Swag*, *Swag*.
- 11395 *to Swagger*, ex *swagger*, to *swagger* or *swag* down as a wallet or *fuchli*. L. *Bachhär*.
- 11396 *to Swagger*. H. *Affrentär*. G. *Affrentär*. L. *Affrentär*, a Lat. *Frons*, *tis*.
- b *Swaggerer*, that *swagges* or *swagges* down the rest. G. *Spadassin*. L. *Spadassin*, a *spada*, i. *gladius*, *Sbrado*, a *brauung* fellow. Vid. *etiam* *Swallowbucklers*.
- 11397 *to Swate*, or *beare the sway*. Vi. *to Swate*, or *Swatere*.
- 11398 *to Swatere*. Vi. *to Swatere*, *Swatere*.
- 11399 *to Swatere*, *Swatere* a Court touching matters of the Forfeith, kept by the Charter of the Forfeith three in the year, q. Anno 3. H. 8. cap. 18. \* The word *swatere* to be compounded of *Swain* and *mot*. For *Swain*, as M. *Manwood* saith, *ubi supra*, pag. 111. in the Saxon tongue signifieth a Bockland man, which at this day is taken for a Charterer or Freeholder. Vi. *Bochland*, & *Coptheld*. Vi. *to Swatere*.
- 11400 *to Swallow*. T. *Schwelgen*, a Gr. *επιζήω*, i. *libidinibus* indulgere. Vi. *to Swallow*.
- 11401 *to Swallow*. B. *Swalene*. T. *Schwälbe*, *Schwalm*. Gr. *επιζήω*. G. *Arondelle*. L. *Arondelle*. H. *Golondrina*. L. *Hirundo*.
- b *Swallow-tale*. B. *Swalme-tale*. G. *Quene d'arondelle*. L. *Cala di rondine*. T. *Hollin-band*. H. *Tarigo*. L. *Sibicus*. Gr. *επιζήω*, i. *mita* i. *figo*, *transfigo*.
- 11402 *to Swame*. B. *Swaine*. T. *Schwan*. G. *Cigne*, *Cyne*. L. *Cine*, *Cigne*. H. *Cigne*. L. *Cygnus*, *Cygnus*. Gr. *επιζήω*. L. L. *Olor*, quasi *la* & *epi*, i. *totus* pulcher.
- 11403 *the Swarte*, a T. *Schwarte*. B. *Swarte*. L. *Phorina*. Gr. *επιζήω*. H. *Cortezón* de *tacino*.
- 11404 *to Swatere* of *Rees*. Vi. *to Swatere* in *dictione* *Rees*.
- 11405 *Swart*. B. *Swart*. L. *Swart*. Vi. *to Swarte*.
- 11406 *Swart* *Weyers*. B. *Swart* *Weyers*, i. *Equites*, *seu* *Milites* *nigri*. H. *Réyres*. G. *Reîtres*, a T. *Swarten*, i. *Equites*. T. *Schwarte* *Weyers*.
- 11407 *Swarte*, a B. *Swarten*. Vi. *to Swarte*.
- 11408 *to Swath*. T. *Schwappen*. G. \* *Chumiller*, or *chargé*, & *maile*, i. *heric*. Vi. *to Swath*.
- b *Swath*. G. *Balistrer*, *Spadassin*. L. *Spadassin*. L. *Strick*, *Strick*. Vi. *to Swath*, & *Swath*. G. a *Chumiller*. L. *Sicklin*.
- 11409 *to Swath*, or *swath*. Vi. *to Swath*.
- 11410 *to Swath*, or *swath*. Vi. *to Swath*.
- 11411 *to Swath*. B. T. *Schwarten*. G. *Swath*. H. *Swath*. L. *Swath*. L. *Swath*, a *Swath*, ex *Heb* & *Swath* & *Swath*.
- 11412 *to Swath* *depey*. L. *Dejerre*, *Dejerre*. Gr. *επιζήω*.
- 11413 *to Swath* *on vestrath*. G. *le Parierre*. H. *Parierre*. L. *Parierre*, *Swath*. L. *Parierre*, *Swath*. L. *Parierre*, *Swath*.
- 11414 *to Swath*. B. *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*.
- b *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*.
- c *Swath* *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*.
- 11415 *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Schwath*. G. *Sueur*. L. *Sueur*. L. *Sueur*. Gr. *επιζήω*.
- 11416 *to Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Schwath*. G. *Sueur*. H. *Sueur*. L. *Sueur*. Gr. *επιζήω*.
- 11417 *to Swath*. a Belg. *Swath*. G. *Balier*, *Balyer*, \* *Ramon*, *Swath*, ex *Ramon*, i. *supra*, i. *ramis* ex *quibus* *fructus*. B. *Ramon*. T. *Swath*, ex *dictione* *Ramon*, i. *verra*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *agro*. H. *Swath*, a Lat. *Swath*, *Swath*.
- b *Swath* *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*, or *Swath* *Swath*, in *Swath*.
- c *Swath* *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*, or *Swath* *Swath*.
- d *the Swathings* of a *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*, *Swath*, *Swath*. G. *Balistrer*, *Balistrer*, *Balistrer*. H. *Balistrer*. L. *Balistrer*. T. *Balistrer*, *Balistrer*. L. *Quilquilar*, *arum*, *Exverra*, *arum*. Gr. *επιζήω*.
- 11418 *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11419 *Swath* *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11420 *Swath* *Swath*, or *Swath* *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11421 *Swath* *Swath*. G. *Swath*. L. *Swath*. H. *Swath*. L. *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- b *Swath* *Swath*. T. *Swath*, *Swath*. B. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11422 *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11423 *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11424 *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- (1) 11425 *Swath*, or *Swath* *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11426 *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*, or *Swath* *Swath*.
- b *Swath* *Swath*, or *Swath* *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*.
- 11427 *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11428 *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- b *Swath* *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*, or *Swath* *Swath*.
- 11429 *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*.
- 11430 *Swath*. G. *Swath*. L. *Swath*. H. *Swath*. L. *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- b *Swath* *Swath*. G. *Swath*. L. *Swath*. H. *Swath*. L. *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11431 *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- (1) 11432 *Swath*, why *Swath* *Swath* of the Church, was when *Swath*, why they *Swath* the French, and went to Pope Julius the 20. who therefore *Swath* them *Swath* of the Church, Anno 1510.
- 11433 *Swath* of a *Swath*. H. *Swath* de *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*.
- 11434 *Swath*. T. B. *Swath*. G. *Swath*. L. *Swath*. H. *Swath*. L. *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11435 *Swath*, or *Swath* *Swath*. T. *Swath*. B. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- b *Swath* *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*.
- 11436 *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11437 *Swath* *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*.
- 11438 *Swath* *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11439 *Swath* *Swath*. G. *Swath*. L. *Swath*. H. *Swath*. L. *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- b *Swath* *Swath*. Vi. *to Swath*.
- 11440 *Swath*. B. *Swath*. T. *Swath*. G. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. H. *Swath*, *Swath*. L. *Swath*, *Swath*. Gr. *επιζήω*, a *Swath*, i. *delicto*. *Swath*.
- 11441 *Swath*, *Swath* *Swath*, *Swath* *Swath*.

\* Swaine, & Mot, *vade*.

## T

Tabaco.

\* Pictis apud  
Ind.\* Table, und.  
\* Mania, und.

\* Manie.

\* Tallagiers.

Land in Taille,  
or enciled,  
und.\* Taille, und.  
\* Cauda, und.\* Taler, und.  
\* Sutor, und.

- T**abaco, sic vocatur in omnibus linguis, ab insula eiusdem nominis, in qua capiens provenit, Indorum vero lingua, à quibus certissimum est in Europam primum fuisse allatum. \* Peiciele, seu piciet vocatur, G. Pettim, Nicotiane. L. Nicotiana. Vi. Nicotian.
- b the house of a **Tabaco** shop. L. Fumi-venditum.
- 11943 a **Taber**. G. Tabour, Tambour, tabourin, bedon. B. **Tambo**, **tabour**, **tabourin**. L. **Tambourin**. H. **Tamborin**. L. **Timp**. L. **Tympanum**. Gr. **Tympanon**, à **tymp**, i. percussio. B. a. **Trommel**. T. **Ein trommen**. H. a. **Pandéro**, arab. **Adufe**, & **tamburo**, A-tambor.
- b to play on the **Taber**. T. **Trommen**, die **trommen schlagen**. B. **Trommelen**. Vi. à **Djamm**, H. **Tahér el pandéro**. I. **Suandé de tambura**. L. **Tympanum pulsare**, & **tympanizare**. Gr. **Tympanizein**.
- c a **Taberret**. G. **Tabourin**, louteur de tabourin. L. **Suandé de tambura**. B. **Trommelslager**. T. **Djommelschläger**. L. **Tympanista**. Gr. **tympnistes**. H. **Panderastro**, aduféro.
- 11944 a **Tabernacle**, a pavilion. G. **Tabernacle**. B. **Tabernakel**. L. H. **Tabernaculo**. L. **Tabernaculum**.
- (1) 11945 a **Tabetha**, ex morte revocata in vitam a Petro, J. A. B. legitur **Dege**, capta.
- 11946 a **Table**, G. **Table**. B. T. **Table**. I. **Tábula**. L. **Tábula**. H. \* **Méla**. L. L. **Menfa**. T. a. **Ein Tisch**.
- b to lay or cover the **Table**. G. **Couvrir la table**. L. **Sténere mensam**. H. **Poner la mesa**. L. **Apparechier la tavola**. Gr. **tympnizein**. B. **De tassel decken**. T. **Den Tisch decken**.
- c a **Tablecloth**. B. **Ein tassel deck**. G. **Nappe**. L. **Mappa**. L. L. a. **Mantile**. H. **Mantiles**. T. **Ein Tischdeck**. Gr. **idion**.
- d a **Table napkin**. Vi. **Staphin**.
- e a counting **Table**. Vi. in **Counting**.
- f a **Table whereon Bankers tell their money**. Vi. **Bank**.
- g a **Table in a book or Index**. B. **Die tassel van een boeck**. G. **La table d'un livre**. H. **La table de un libro**. L. **Indice**, **indice**. L. **Index**, ab indicando. L. a. **Elenchos**. Gr. **idion**. T. **Jeiger**. Vi. **Index**.
- 11947 **Tables** in writing. G. **Tablillas** à écrire. H. **Los tablillas**. B. **Tablischreiben**. T. **Schreibtafel**. L. **Tabellae**. L. **Pugillares**, **sum**, & **Pugillaria**, **sum**, quasi **Aduersaria**. Gr. **tympnistes**, à **tymp**, i. **tabula**, & **tymp**, i. **scribo**.
- 11948 a **Table** in play. G. **Tablier à jouer**, **Damiér**. L. **Table de jeu**, **Table**. H. **Tablero**. L. **Tabula Ludoria**, **Alueum ludorium**. T. **Ein Spielst**. B. **Ein Spielst**, **rich-rach-berd**. Gr. **idion**.
- b to play at **Tables**. G. **louer aux tables**, ou au **Damiér**. H. **Jugar à las tablas**. L. **Giocare à tavola**, & **damier**. B. **Tische tachen**. T. **Im Spiel spielen**. L. **Ludere scrupis**, **lustrunculis ludere**, vel **astragalis**. Gr. **tympnistes**, ab **tymp**, i. **scribo**.
- c a game at **Tables** called **Lurch**. L. **Sheragline**.
- d a **Table** man. G. **Dame**, f. B. **Dam**, **dammeler**, **dammeler**. I. **Dama**. H. **Table de tablero**. L. **Lustrunculus**, **lucro**, **calculus**.
- 11949 a **Tablet**. T. **Halfband**, **halfsherte**. L. L. \* **Monile**. Gr. **Therapyria**, à **dei**, **circum**, & **tymp**, i. **collum**. Vi. **cetra in Troch**, & **Archiloch**, ab **tymp**, i. **lucro**.
- 11950 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11951 **Tablet**, or armor for the thighs. G. **Cuisseaux**, **cuisseux**, **cuisseux**, **dich**, à **cuisse**, i. **fumer**, the thigh.
- 11952 a **Tablet**, or **table**. G. **Attacher**. L. **Attacher**. H. **Attacher**, ab **Hib**. T. **Takung**, i. **fix**. Vi. à **Table**, **Table**, & **Buckle**.
- (1) 11953 a **Tablet**. Vi. à **Table**.
- 11954 a **Tablet**, or **table**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11955 a **Tablet**, or **table**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11956 a **Tablet**, or **table**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11957 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11958 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11959 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11960 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11961 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11962 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11963 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.

- men. G. **Prendre**. H. **Prendre**. I. **Prendere**. **Pignere**. Gr. **tympnistes**.
- 11964 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11965 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11966 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11967 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- (1) 11968 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11969 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11970 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11971 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11972 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11973 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11974 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11975 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11976 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11977 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11978 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11979 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11980 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11981 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11982 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11983 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- (1) 11984 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11985 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11986 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11987 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11988 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11989 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11990 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11991 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11992 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11993 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11994 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11995 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11996 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11997 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11998 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.
- 11999 a **Tablet**. Vi. **Tablet**.











- [illegible]



Tilliche, *und.*  
\* Affhums,  
*und.*

**Tichingman.**

- Toade.
- Padde.
- Crapaud.
- Rolpo.
- Sapo.
- Bufo.
- Rubeta.

ITTE- Copyright

- [illegible]





- [illegible]















- 13746** *is Venge. Vi. Vengeance.*
- 13747** *Vengence. G. Vengeance. H. Vengencia. I. Venictia. L. Vindicta. v. vindicta. B. Vengit. T. Veng. Vi. Vengence.*
- 13748** *Venial, or pardonable. G. Veniel. H. Veniel. I. Veniale. L. Venialis, le, d. venie, lenue. Vi. Pardou, Pardonnable.*
- 13749** *Vennet. G. Venim. L. Vennu, veninu. L. Venenum, d. veniu quon perimtu. Vi. Poison.*
- 13750** *is Venime. Vi. is Poison.*
- 13751** *Writ facias, &c. A Writ Judicial, and goeth out of the Record, by which two parties plead and come to issue, & then upon the laying of the Country. For then the partie Plaintiff or Defendant, shall have this Writ directed to the Shirecree, that hee cause to come twelke lawfull men of the same County, to say the truth upon the said issue taken. And if they come not at the day of the Writ returned, then shall goe a Habeas corpora, and after a distresse untill they come, q. Old Nat. br. fol. 157.*
- 13752** *Venison. B. Venison. H. Venaison, venaisón, venazón. G. Venation. I. Venusone, venacione. q. venatione adepta, felagius silvaticus, q. d. sylvausa seu sylvestris caro. H. Carne de fiera. L. Caro ferina, seu cervina. Gr. klaphous. B. Wildopard. T. Wildoyper.*
- 13753** *Venome. Vi. Venime.*
- 13754** *is Vene and victor, or fell wares. H. Venár. Vi. is Vetter, is Well.*
- 13755** *is Vient, or wind as a Spanish dict. B. Vichen. T. Vichen. O. Sentir. I. Sentire. L. Sentire. H. Raftreír, a Raftro, i. velligium.*
- 13756** *Ventofité. G. Ventosité. I. Ventosité. H. Vencodidá. L. Ventotitas, a ventum, the wind.*
- 13757** *Writhe inspicendo, is a Writ for the search of a woman that saith there is with Child, and thereby with-herd her land from him that is the next heir as the Common Law, q. Regijl. Orig. fol. 237. 2.*
- 13758** *The Ventricle, or place wherein the meat sent from the stomacke is digested, some call the stomacke is felle. G. Venticule. I. Ventrículo. H. Venterculo. L. Venterculus. Vi. The Stomach, Stomach.*
- 13759** *Venture. Vi. Adventure, & Hazard.*
- 13760** *Wenus, is coelum Veneris, one of the seven Planets, the day in morning Statte, also the Goddesse of lust or vicerly, also every Alchymist the mettall Coper. T. B. G. Venus. I. H. Vener. L. Venus. Gr. apocrypha, vel quadiceminis natura fit apparet, i. spumosa. Vi. Spousing-floure in Pierre.*
- b *Venus basin. L. Labrum Veneris. Vi. Censell.*
- c *Venus hair. Vi. Spadenhaire.*
- d *Venus camber, or Shepherds needle. G. Aguille de berger. H. Aguja pastoral. I. Ago pastorale. L. Acus Pastoria, Peñen Veneris. T. Hals denneruell. b. Halderbaruel. i. cher of silum aquinum. Ang. Soble chertull.*
- 13761** *Verbale, a native coming of a verbe. G. Verbál, m. ále, f. H. Verbal. I. Verbele. L. Verbále, a verbo, of a verbe or word.*
- 13762** *a Verb. I. H. Verba. G. Verbe. L. Verbum, quod acis verberatu formetur. Gr. phras, i. phra, i. dico, loquor. T. Ein Wort. B. Ein Worde.*
- (t) **13763** *Verbal, only in words, or full of words. G. Verbál. L. Verbalis. Gr. phrasia.*
- (f) **13764** *Verbatim, word by word, or perfectly. G. Par coeur. L. Memoriter. Gr. parvoculus. T. Auswendig.*
- (i) **13764-2** *is Verbetate, or beate. L. Verbetare. Vi. is Teate or Stribe.*
- (j) **13765** *Verdent. Vi. Green.*
- 13766** *Verdictor, or Verdictor, Viridarius, dell. d. G. Verdier, i. salutaris vel cultor memorialis, as M. Manwood part. 1. of his Forrest Lawes, pag. 312. defines him, a judicial Officer of the Kings Forrest, chosen by the King in the full Countie of the same Shire within the Forrest where he doth dwell, and is sworn to maintaine and keepe the Assise of the Forrest, and alse to view, receive and enroll the Attache-ments and Prefements of all manner of Trespassors of the Forrest of Vert and Vendon. And the same Author upon the first Article of Canutus Charter, in the beginning of the same part, saith, that these in the Saxons times were called Pagened, being foure in number, and they chiefe men of the Forrest, as then they were. Their Fee was in Canutus tyme, each of them every eare of the Kings allowance, two horses, one of them with a saddle, another of them without a saddle, one sword, five launcles, one speare, one shield, and ten pounds in money. These foure, as appeareth by the said Charter, num. 11. had Regalem potestatem, and might proceed to a three fold judgement: And if a man offered them, or any of them, Violence, if he were a Free-man, he should lose his freedom and all that he had: if a Villein, he should lose his right hand. And all the Officers of the Forrest were to be corrected and punished by them, ibidem nu. 10. The Verdur is made by the Kings Writ, q. Cromp. Jurisd. fol. 164. Which is directed to the Shirecree for the choice of him in a full Countie, by the assent of the said Countie.*
- 13767** *Verdict, Veredictum, is the answer of a Jury or Enquest made upon any cause Civill or Criminall, committed by the Court to their consideration or tryal.*
- 13768** *Verdigraze. G. Verd de gris. B. T. Spanischgruen, q. Hispanicum viride. L. Verde Rome. H. Capparola. L. Arugo, ab arte. Gr. i. raxax, i. rubigo aris.*
- 13769** *Verdingall. Vi. Fardingall.*
- 13770** *Verdine. Vi. Verdice.*
- 13771** *Verbour. Vi. Werber.*
- 13772** *Verge, Virgata, dell. d. G. Vergér, i. Viridarium, Hortus. It is used here in England for the Compasse about the Kings Court, that boundeth the jurisdiction of the Lord Steward of the Kings Household, and of the Coroner of the Kings House, and that termeth in the stewart mires compasse, q. Anno 13. R. 2. Stat. cap. 3. q. Fitz. Nat. br. fol. 241. b. & Brit. fol. 48. b. 69. q. Cokes Reports, lib. 4. fol. 47. a. For this see the Stat. An. 33. H. 8. c. 13. Verge hath also another significati-on, and is used for a fluke or rod, whereby one is admitted Tenant, and holding it in his hand, sweareth fealty unto the Lord of a Mannour, who for that cause is called Tenant by the Verge, q. Old. Nat. br. fol. 17.*
- 13773** *Verger or Vergeters. L. Vergeri, Virgaiores, qui*
- sunt, qui cury Vinpa. They are appalled Vergers in Pauli and Weilm. which go before their Deanes with little flames tipped, &c.*
- 13774** *Verghalle. Vi. Verghalle.*
- 13775** *Verie. G. Fort, Grandement. M. May mucho. I. Maie. L. Valde, Apprimé. Gr. alios, pado, uia, pado. T. Fast, Heftig, fast. B. Ave. Vi. Ave.*
- 13775-2** *is Verifie. G. Auercr, Verifier. H. Verifich, Anviser. I. L. Verificare. B. Veremachen, bewestigen. T. Bestätigen. Gr. dia-logizamen.*
- b *Verlie. G. en Verief, Verayement. L. in Verid, Verandige. H. en Verdád, Veramente. L. Vere, certé, cerro, reuerá, quideq, equidem, plane. Gr. alioSedulo, alioS, Balceus.*
- c *Veritie. G. Verité. I. Verid. H. Verdíd. L. Veritas. T. Wahrheit. B. Warheyt. Gr. alioSena. Vi. Truth.*
- 13776** *Veritica. B. Veritupa. G. Verus, q. veridicus. L. Omphiscium. Gr. hapudm, avti tis ipura, i. via acerba. H. Agriz. I. Agrila. T. Agret.*
- 13777** *is Verit. Vi. Verit.*
- 13778** *Vermition. G. Vermillon. B. Vermilion. L. Vermilio, mixta. L. Minium. T. Schinken, bergret, ex berg. i. mors, & Witt, i. Rubeda. Gr. róðo. Vi. Rubide, & Cinaple.*
- 13779** *Vermine. L. Vermiculus. T. Vermiculum. I. Vermicella. B. Wormchen. G. Vermiceau. H. Guñilla. Gr. malibus. Vid. Worme.*
- (t) **13780** *Verwall, or belonging to the Spring. G. Vernál. L. Vernalis. Gr. incere.*
- 13781** *Verwilt. G. Vernis. I. Vernice. H. Verniz, barniz. B. Verniss. T. Firnil. L. Vernix.*
- 13782** *is Verle. T. Verle. B. Verle. I. H. Verle, carmen. G. Verf, carme. L. \* Versus, vertitur enim in numerum legimus, Carmen quasi canimen, d. canedo. Gr. ulore, quod mensura pedum & syllabarum quantitate constat. Vi. Meter.*
- 13783** *is Wert, dell. d. G. Vert, i. viridis, Greene, and signifyeth with vi in the Lawes of the Forrest every thing that doth grow, and beare greene leafe within the Forrest, that may cover and hide a deer, q. Manwood in the second part of his Forrest Lawes, fol. 6. a. and fol. 33. b. with whom also Crompton agreeeth, fol. 170. Vert is divided into Over Vert, and Neather Vert. Over Vert is in the Lawyers French called Haut-bois high wood: and Neather Vert called South-bois, Soubois under wood, so in Manwood it is divided into Vert General and Speciall. Generally, as first above. Speciall, is every tree and bush within the Forrest to feed the Deere withall, as Pear-trees, Crab-trees, Hawthornes, black-bush, and such like. And the reason of this name is often repeated, Vert and Vendon, because the offence of destroying such Vert, is more highly punished, than any other, according to the quantite vertical thereof, q. cod. cap. 6. num. 2. fol. 35. a.*
- 13784** *Vertut. G. Virtú. I. Virtú. F. Virtús. H. Virtúd. L. Virtus. T. Vert. a Gr. alioS, i. virtus, ab alioS, i. mors: abj, q. agat, i. amabilis. B. Dought. T. Talent.*
- b *Vertuous. G. Vertueux. I. H. Vertuis. L. Virtuóus, Probus. Vi. Bonité.*
- 13785** *Veruane, or veraine. G. Veruène. I. H. Verbine. L. Verbenaca seu verbena, x. f. T. Citronnat. B. Verbanit. Gr. i. rax, i. rax, i. sacra herba.*
- 13786** *Verucules of a Haule. G. Ueruciles.*
- 13787** *Veruine. Vi. Ueruinie.*
- 13788** *is Verulle, otherwise called Plonderts, q. An. 1. R. 3. cap. 8. a kinde of cloth.*
- 13789** *is Very Loyd, and very Tenent, Verus Dominus, & verus Tenens, are they that be immediate Lord and Tenent one to the other, q. Broke Titulo Harior, fol. 32. A man is not very Tenent until he beare attorne to the Lord by some services. So that by Brooke, the very Lord, and the very Tenent must be immediate, and by the booke there must be an acknowledgement. Vi. q. An. 19. H. 7. ca. 15. Vi. Tenant.*
- 13790** *is Vesell, of what kindsoever. G. Valse ou Vaisselle. I. H. Vasa. B. Vest. T. Vass. L. Vas. Gr. Xax*

**Village.**  
• **Pages.**

[illegible]



- 13746 **Venge**. *Vi. Vengeance.*  
13747 **Vengance**. G. Vengance. H. Vengance. I. Vendetta. L. Vindicta. *Vindicta*. B. Vengance. T. Veng. Vi. **Vengance**.  
13748 **Venial**, or **veniable**. G. Venial. H. Venial. I. Veniale. L. Venialis, *le, a veniale, leu*. Vi. **Venial**, **Veniale**.  
13749 **Venim**. G. Venim. I. Venio, venio. L. Venenum, *a veni quam perimit*. Vi. **Venim**.  
13750 **Venime**. Vi. **Venim**.  
13751 **Venime facias**, *is a Writ Judicial, and goeth out of the Record where two parties plead and come to issue, &c.* upon the laying of the Country. For then the parties Plaintiff or Defendant, shall have this Writ directed to the Shireve, that he cause to come twelve lawful men of the same Country, to say the truth upon the said issue taken. And if they come not at the day of this Writ returned, then shall give a Habeas corpora, and after a distress until they come. *q. Old Nat. br. fol. 157.*  
13752 **Venison**. B. Venison. H. Venison, venison, venazon. G. Venation. I. Venation, venatione. *q. venatione adeptus, felicitas felicitatis, q. d. sylva sua seu sylvestris caro*. H. Carne de fieri. L. Caro fenna, fenna cervina. Gr. *ἐλάφιον*. B. **Venison**, **Venison**.  
13753 **Venime**. Vi. **Venime**.  
13754 **Vent** and **venter**, or **fell venter**. H. Ventar. Vi. **Venter**, **Venter**.  
13755 **Vent**, or **vent** as a **shell** doth. B. **Venter**, T. **Venter**. G. **Venter**. I. **Venter**. L. **Venter**. H. **Venter**, **Venter**.  
13756 **Ventolite**. G. Ventolite. I. **Ventolite**. H. **Ventolite**. L. **Ventolite**, *a ventolite*, the wind.  
13757 **Venter infirmo**, *is a Writ for the search of a woman that faith this is with Child, and thereby with-holden land from him that is the next heir at the Common Law, q. Reg. Orig. fol. 227. a.*  
13758 **Ventricle**, or **place where the meat sent from the stomache is digested, some call the stomache is felle**. G. **Ventricle**. I. **Ventricle**. H. **Ventricle**. L. **Ventricle**. Vi. **Ventricle**.  
13759 **Venture**. Vi. **Venture**, **Venture**.  
13760 **Venus**, *is a Goddess Venus, one of the seven Planets, the day or evening star, also the Goddess of lust or venery, also among Alchemists the metal Coper*. T. B. G. Venus. I. H. **Venus**. L. **Venus**. Gr. *ἀφροδίτη*, *vel quod feminis natura sit aptissima, a spumosa*. Vi. **Venus**, **Venus**.  
b **Venus** *basin*. L. **Venus**. Vi. **Venus**.  
c **Venus** *basin*. Vi. **Venus**.  
d **Venus** *basin*, or *Shepherd's meale*. G. Aguille de berger. H. Aguja pastoral. I. **Venus**. L. **Venus**. Vi. **Venus**.  
13761 **Verbale**, *a name coming of a verbe*. G. **Verbal**. m. *ale*, f. H. **Verbal**. I. **Verbal**. L. **Verbal**, *a verbo, of a verbe or word*.  
13762 **Verb**. I. H. **Verb**. G. **Verbe**. L. **Verbum**, *quod actus verberationis format*. Gr. *ῥήμα*, *a ῥήμι, i dico, loquor*. T. **Verb**. Vi. **Verb**.  
(1) 13763 **Verbal**, *only in words, or full of words*. G. **Verbal**. L. **Verbal**. Gr. *ῥήμα*.  
(1) 13764 **Verbatim**, *word by word, or perfect*. G. **Par coeur**. L. **Memoriter**. Gr. *ῥήματι*. T. **Verbatim**.  
(1) 13765 **Verberate**, or **beate**. L. **Verberate**. Vi. **Verberate**.  
(1) 13766 **Verberate**. Vi. **Verberate**.  
13767 **Verberate**, or **Verberate**, *Viridarius, dicitur a G. Verdier, i. saluarius vel uisus nomen uisus a. M. Manwood p. 1. of his Forfeiture Law, pag 323. de felicitate, a judicial Officer of the Kings Forfeiture, chosen by the King in the full Countie of the same Shire within the Forfeiture where he doth dwell, and is sworn to maintain and keep the Assize of the Forfeiture, and also to view, receive and enroll the Attachments and Prefements of all manner of Trespasses of the Forfeiture of Vert and Venison. And the same Author upon the first Article of Caninus Charter, in the beginning of the same part, faith, that these in the Savons times are called Pagened, being foure in number, and they chiefe men of the Forfeiture, as then they were. Their Fee was in Caninus time, each of them every year of the Kings allowance, two horkes, one of them with a saddle, another of them without a saddle, one sword, five launces, one spear, one shield, and ten pounds in money. These foure, as appeareth by the said Charter, num. 11. had Regalem potestatem, and might proceed to a three fold Iudgement: And if a man offered them, or any of them, Violence, if he were a Free-man, he should lose his freedom and all that he had: if a Villein, he should lose his right hand. And all the Officers of the Forfeiture were to be corrected and punished by them, invidem nro. To the Verdout is made by the Kings Writ, q. Cromp. Jurid. fol. 164. Writ. a writ. d. to the Shireve for the Clove of him in a full Countie, by the assize of the said Countie.*  
13768 **Verberate**, *Veredum, is the answer of a Jury or Enquest made upon any cause Civil or Criminal, committed by the Court to their consideration or trial*.  
13769 **Verberate**. G. **Verde de gris**. B. T. **Verberate**, *q. Hispanum viride*. I. **Verde**. H. **Verde**. L. **Verde**, *ab zro, Gr. ῥήμα, i. rubigo zris*.  
13770 **Verberate**. Vi. **Verberate**.  
13771 **Verberate**. Vi. **Verberate**.  
13772 **Verberate**, *Virgata, dicitur a G. Vergar, i. Viridarius, Hortus. I. in uisid here in England for the Compasse about the Kings Court, that boundeth the jurisdiction of the Lord Steward of the Kings Household, and of the Coroner of the Kings House, and that semeth to be twelve miles compass, q. Anno 13. R. 1. Stat. 1. cap. 3. q. Fitz. Nat. br. fol. 227. b. q. Brit. fol. 68. b. 69. q. Coker Repetti, lib. 4. fol. 47. a. For this see the Stat. An. 33. H. 8. c. 12. Verge hath also another signification, and is used for a stake or rod, whereby one is admitted Tenant, and holding it in his hand, sweareth fealce unto the Lord of a Mannour, who for that cause is called Tenant by the Verge, q. Old. Nat. br. fol. 17.*  
13773 **Verberate** or **Verberate**. L. **Verberate**, *Virgata, dicitur a G. Vergar, i. Viridarius, Hortus. I. in uisid here in England for the Compasse about the Kings Court, that boundeth the jurisdiction of the Lord Steward of the Kings Household, and of the Coroner of the Kings House, and that semeth to be twelve miles compass, q. Anno 13. R. 1. Stat. 1. cap. 3. q. Fitz. Nat. br. fol. 227. b. q. Brit. fol. 68. b. 69. q. Coker Repetti, lib. 4. fol. 47. a. For this see the Stat. An. 33. H. 8. c. 12. Verge hath also another signification, and is used for a stake or rod, whereby one is admitted Tenant, and holding it in his hand, sweareth fealce unto the Lord of a Mannour, who for that cause is called Tenant by the Verge, q. Old. Nat. br. fol. 17.*  
13774 **Verberate**, or *belonging to the Spring*. G. **Vernal**. L. **Vernal**. Gr. *ῥήμα*.  
13775 **Verberate**. G. **Vernis**. I. **Vernis**. H. **Vernis**, *barniz*. B. **Vernis**. I. **Vernis**. L. **Vernis**.  
13776 **Verberate**. T. **Verberate**. B. **Verberate**. I. H. **Verberate**. G. **Verberate**. L. **Verberate**.  
13777 **Verberate**. G. **Vernis**. I. **Vernis**. H. **Vernis**, *barniz*. B. **Vernis**. I. **Vernis**. L. **Vernis**.  
13778 **Verberate**. G. **Vernis**. I. **Vernis**. H. **Vernis**, *barniz*. B. **Vernis**. I. **Vernis**. L. **Vernis**.  
13779 **Verberate**. G. **Vernis**. I. **Vernis**. H. **Vernis**, *barniz*. B. **Vernis**. I. **Vernis**. L. **Vernis**.  
(1) 13780 **Verberate**, or *belonging to the Spring*. G. **Vernal**. L. **Vernal**. Gr. *ῥήμα*.  
13781 **Verberate**. G. **Vernis**. I. **Vernis**. H. **Vernis**, *barniz*. B. **Vernis**. I. **Vernis**. L. **Vernis**.  
13782 **Verberate**. T. **Verberate**. B. **Verberate**. I. H. **Verberate**. G. **Verberate**. L. **Verberate**.  
13783 **Verberate**, *dicitur a G. Vert, i. Viridus, Greene, and signifieth with us in the Lawes of the Forfeiture every thing that doth grow, and beare greene lease within the Forfeiture, that may cover and hide a deere, q. Manwood in the second part of his Forfeiture Lawes, fol. 6. a. and fol. 33. b. with whom also Crompton agreeeth, fol. 170. Vert is divided into Ouer Vert, and Neather Vert. Ouer Vert is in the Lawyers French called Haut-bois high wood: and Neather Vert called South-bois, i. South-bois vnder wood, so in Manwood it is divided into Vert General and Special. General, as *for the whole*. Special, *as for the whole* within the Forfeiture to feed the Deere withall, as *Peare-trees, Crab-trees, Hawthornes, Black-bush, and such like*. And the reason of this name is *of the repeated, Vert and Venison, because the offence of destroying such Vert, is more highly punished, than any other, according to the quantitie verticall thereof*, q. *cod. cap. 6. num. fol. 35. a.*  
13784 **Verberate**. G. **Vertu**. I. **Virtu**. H. **Virtu**. L. **Virtu**. T. **Virtu**.  
13785 **Verberate**. G. **Vertu**. I. **Virtu**. H. **Virtu**. L. **Virtu**. T. **Virtu**.  
13786 **Verberate**, or *veruine*. G. **Vernis**. I. H. **Vernis**. L. **Vernis***

Village.  
• Pagan

erint. Gr.  $\frac{1}{2}$ ss,  $\frac{1}{4}$ ss. • Vipers and.

(t) 12141 Microfilm.









- schicht.** L. Impropius, inhâbilis, ineptus, inconcinuus. Vi. *Improprie*.
- 14013 **in-fald.** R. Onbeuden. T. Entfallen. G. Defplier, desployer, desenrouler, developper. H. Despleger. I. Spiegeln. L. Explicare, duplicare, evolvere. Vi. *in-fald*.
- 14014 **in-fortunate.** Vi. Infortunatus, Unhappy.
- 14015 **in-found.** Vi. Not-found.
- 14016 **in-friendlis.** B. On-vriendelich. L. Inimicus, parum amicus, inhumanus. Gr. *ἐχθρός*. Vi. Discourteous.
- 14017 **in-frustfull.** T. Infrucht-bar. I. Sterile. H. Sin fructo. B. On-vruchtbaer. L. Infecundus, sterilis, infructuosus. Gr. *ἀσπέρμος*. Vi. Barren.
- 14018 **in-furnish.** Vi. In-furnished.
- 14019 **in-furnish.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14020 **in-furth.** B. On-terwart. Vi. Not & Guard.
- 14021 **in-furnish.** T. Infruct. L. Inornatus, Acornus. Gr. *ἀκόντιον*. Vi. Unpolished.
- 14022 **in-furth.** Vi. Not & Guard.
- 14023 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14024 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14025 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14026 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14027 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14028 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14029 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14030 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14031 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14032 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14033 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14034 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14035 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14036 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14037 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14038 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14039 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14040 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14041 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14042 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14043 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14044 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14045 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14046 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14047 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14048 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14049 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14050 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14051 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14052 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14053 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14054 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14055 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14056 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14057 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14058 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14059 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14060 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.

- 14060 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14061 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14062 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14063 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14064 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14065 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14066 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14067 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14068 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14069 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14070 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14071 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14072 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14073 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14074 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14075 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14076 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14077 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14078 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14079 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14080 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14081 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14082 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14083 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14084 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14085 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14086 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14087 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14088 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14089 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14090 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14091 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14092 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14093 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14094 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14095 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14096 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14097 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14098 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14099 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.
- 14100 **in-furth.** Vi. Incommotions, & Demorable.

\* Vaiverficie.  
\* Vaiverficie by the Ci-  
uill Law.

- [illegible]





## W

**Wage law.**

**Wagon.**

- \* Carrus.
- \* Vehiculum.
- \* Rheda.
- \* Carpentum.
- \* Effedum,  
vnd.
- \* Hamula.

- Hochequeue.
- Codatremula.
- ~~Allegretta~~.
- Motacilla.
- Siliara.





- 14336 a *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. Voie. I. H. L. Via, n. G. 1. Chemin. I. H. L. Camus, a *Wale*, idem, q. Bouil. Gr. *Wale*.
- 14337 a *Wale*, or *Wale*. Vi. *Wale*.
- 14338 a *Wale*, or *Wale*. Vi. *Wale*.
- 14339 a *Wale*, or *Wale*. Vi. *Wale*.
- b *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- c *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- d *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- e *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- f *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- g *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- h *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- i *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- k *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- l *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- m *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- n *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- o *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- p *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- q *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- r *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- s *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- t *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- u *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- v *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- w *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- x *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- y *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.
- z *Wale*, or *Wale*, T. *Wale*, B. *Wale*, G. *Wale*, H. *Wale*, I. *Wale*, L. *Wale*, M. *Wale*, N. *Wale*, O. *Wale*, P. *Wale*, Q. *Wale*, R. *Wale*, S. *Wale*, T. *Wale*, U. *Wale*, V. *Wale*, W. *Wale*, X. *Wale*, Y. *Wale*, Z. *Wale*.

Obiter.

Morositas.

Infidarii,  
vnde.

Waiue.

A woman a  
Waiue, and not  
an Out-law, as  
a man a.

Wochen. B. Wochen, ont-Wochen. M. Desperat. L. Expergeti.  
cere. I. Sauglure, drifunglure. G. Refueilure, ou effueilure. Lat. Euigi-  
lure, to watch. Gr. hyelure, drifunglure.

b a *Wochen*, or a *Wochen* Tennes or Village Feat. Vi. *Wochen*.

c a *Wochen*-rabin, i. excitatoria, ab eum acrimoniam. Vid. *Wochen*-  
Woch.

14377 *Wochen*, or *Wochen* Feats, à Lat. Vigilia. T. *Wochen*. B.  
Merchante. L. Paganalia, feitz paganica. G. Les festes du Vil-  
lages. I. Le feste del Village. H. Las fiestas del aldea. Gr. Td kapa-  
tes, à kapa, i. pagus.

14378 *Wochen*, Wallia, is a part of England or Great Britaine, on  
the West-side, inhabited by the off-spring of the ancient Britons, che-  
shed thither by the Saxons, being called thither to assist them against the might  
of the Picts. The reason of the appellation cometh from the Saxon Wealch,  
i. externus, peregrinus, for so the Saxons both called them and held  
them, as the Germans doe at this day (whose tongue is the original of the  
Saxon) call one of another Nation, especially the Italian and French, ein  
Weilcher, yet these Britons or Welch, to the great quiet of this Kingdom,  
are incorporated vnto vs. Vi. q. M. Lamb. Explication of Saxon words,  
verbo Wallia.

(f) 14379 *Wochen*, the Marches of *Wochen*. Vi. *Wochen*.

14380 *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*, unde *Wochen*, q. Myl. T. *Wochen*.  
H. *Wochen*, à passus. G. Se pourmenier. T. 1. *Wochen*, à  
Lat. Spaciari, Ambulare. Gr. Bañō, à Bañō, vado.

b *Wochen* seems to be the same that otherwise are called Foresters,  
q. Crump. Iurid. fol. 154. hath these words in effect: There be Foresters  
assigned by the King, which be Walkers within a certaine place assign-  
ned them to looke vnto.

c a *Wochen*. L. Ambulacrum. G. Pourmenoir. I. Passagiatio. H. El  
ligar para se palear, conceder, a galleria. T. *Wochen*. B.  
Wandelplazze. Gr. Naclmō, à Naclmō, ambulo.

14381 a *Wochen*. G. Muraille. B. *Wochen*. T. *Wochen*. L. H. Mura.  
Murus, a muniendo. \* Mornia, quassimonia, quia munienda ciuita-  
tis sunt. q. Mōdor. Gr. Mōrō.

b a *Wochen* of a house. T. B. *Wochen*. G. Parcy. I. Paries. H. Paré.  
L. \* Paries. Quia semper duo sunt pares. Gr. Mōrō, à Mōrō,  
i. stuo.

(f) 14382 *Wochen*, a street in London, is called a Brooke  
that ran thorow it (now vaulted over and bidden) which Brooke entered  
the wall about Moregate, and thereof called Wallebrooke, q. *Wochen*.  
Sum. of Lond. pag. 16.

b a *Wochen*. H. Alforia, à G. Anforge. H. 2. Taliga. L. Mantica. G.  
Bilic, i. bu fucur. Vi. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. T. *Wochen*.

(f) 14383 *Wochen*, in Barkshire. L. Wallengfordia,  
dist. a Pict. & Antenn. Gallena, a Brit. Gual Hen. i. vallum antiquum,  
& inde Sax. Gualenga-ford, q. *Wochen*.

14384 a *Wochen*. Vi. *Wochen*.

b a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

c a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

d a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

e a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

f a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

g a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

h a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

i a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

k a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

l a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

m a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

n a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

o a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

p a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

q a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

r a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

s a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

t a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

u a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

v a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

w a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

x a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

y a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

z a *Wochen*, or *Wochen*, T. *Wochen*. B. *Wochen*. L. *Wochen*.  
volutare, à Gr. volō, i. voluo. Gr. volō, i. voluo.

Wall, vnde.

Murus, vnde.

Mornia.

Paries, vnde.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Wochen.

Warren,<sup>2</sup>  
 \* Vinarium,  
 \* Zoonosis.

Wafpe.  
 \* Velpa, wad.  
 \* Ex Bobus A-  
 pes, ex Equis  
 Crabroner, ex  
 Mulis Faci, ex  
 Aſinis Veſpe.  
 \* Waſſale,  
 wad.

















- 14574 *to Witte. B. Witte. T. Witte. G. Testinoigner.*  
L. Testificari. H. Testificari. L. Testificari. Testimonium  
dicere. Gr. μαρτυρεῖν.
- 14574-3 *Witte. B. Witte. Witte, unde Angl. to Witte. T. Witte. B.*  
Witte. L. Ingenio. H. Ingenio. L. Ingenium. Gr. ἰσχυρία, ab  
ἰσ, i. bene, & ποῦρ, i. natura. G. Esprit.
- 14575 *to Witte. Vi. to Witte.*
- 14576 *a Wittall. G. Iannin. Vi. Wittall: but a Wittall is a Cuc-*  
kold, that wits all, or knows all, that is, Knows himself to be a Cuc-  
kold, which commonly is the last man in the Parish that wits or knows  
the same.
- b *to be out of one: Wittes. Vi. Witte, frantische.*
- c *Wittie. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- d *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- e *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- f *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- g *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- h *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- i *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14577 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14578 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14579 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14580 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14581 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- b *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- (1) 14582 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14583 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14584 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- (1) 14585 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14586 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- b *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- c *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- d *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- e *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- f *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14587 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14588 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- b *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- c *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- d *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- e *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- f *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14590 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14591 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14592 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.

- Gr. ἰσχυρία, ab ἰσ, i. bene, & ποῦρ, i. natura. G. Esprit.
- b *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14593 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14594 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- b *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- c *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- d *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- e *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- f *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- g *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- h *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- i *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- k *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- l *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- m *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- n *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- o *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- p *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- q *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- r *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- s *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- t *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- u *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- v *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- w *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- x *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- y *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14594 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14595 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14596 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14597 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.
- 14598 *Wittig. B. Wittig. T. Wittig. B. Wittig. Vi. In-*  
genious, sharp wit, or sharp.









- 1461a. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461b. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461c. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461d. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461e. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461f. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461g. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461h. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461i. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461j. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461k. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461l. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461m. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461n. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461o. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461p. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461q. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461r. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461s. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461t. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461u. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461v. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461w. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461x. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461y. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*  
 1461z. *Yer.* I. *Yer.* H. *Yer.* G. *Yer.* T. B. *Yer.*

A young man.  
 Juvenis, pnd.  
 \* Manco.

\* York, and.

\* Musta res.  
 \* Musta ju.  
 uenca.

## Z

- (1) 14701 **Z**amp, or fasho imitator. G. Zanit.  
 (1) 14702 **Z**arepta. Vi. in voce *Metier*.  
 14703 **Z**ele, or g. ex. loue, accipitur in bonam  
 partem, licet aliquando invidiam significet. G.  
 14704 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14705 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14706 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14707 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14708 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14709 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14710 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14711 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14712 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14713 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14714 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14715 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14716 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14717 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14718 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14719 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā  
 14720 **Z**eleus. Gr. *Zēleus*, a *Zē*, i. feruor, vel in vā

\* Zele, & Ze.  
 lus, unde.

\* Zealand.

\* Zeugma.

\* Zeugma op.  
 pidum, unde.

exercitum Alexandri, & Ptolemaei.  
 14709 a. *Z*odius. Vi. *Zodius*.  
 14710 a. *Z*odius. Vi. *Zodius*.  
 14711 a. *Z*odius. Vi. *Zodius*.  
 14712 a. *Z*odius. Vi. *Zodius*.  
 14713 a. *Z*odius. Vi. *Zodius*.  
 14714 a. *Z*odius. Vi. *Zodius*.  
 14715 a. *Z*odius. Vi. *Zodius*.  
 14716 a. *Z*odius. Vi. *Zodius*.  
 14717 a. *Z*odius. Vi. *Zodius*.  
 14718 a. *Z*odius. Vi. *Zodius*.  
 14719 a. *Z*odius. Vi. *Zodius*.  
 14720 a. *Z*odius. Vi. *Zodius*.

Aries ergo Zodiaci principium est secundum Astronomos, quia verissime sit  
 multum, mundum à Deo creatum, Sole tenente primum Arietis punctum,  
 Deusque adeo in lege Moysi præcepit, ut sumerent ludri initium anni,  
 cum sol esset ingressus Arietis signum, & eo quoque tempore Paschalis cele-  
 brationem peragunt, cum primum ad Egyptiorum imitationem inchoant an-  
 num ab Autumno, & Fung. Atque hoc præcipuum fuit, quod hic communi-  
 canda dunt Philologis, Reliqua ab Astrologis scriptoribus petenda.  
 14711 **Z**odius, a *zōō*, Poet. ibi *zōō* ac *zōō* Homer. G. *Zōō*.  
 14712 **Z**odius, a *zōō*, Poet. ibi *zōō* ac *zōō* Homer. G. *Zōō*.  
 14713 **Z**odius, a *zōō*, Poet. ibi *zōō* ac *zōō* Homer. G. *Zōō*.  
 14714 **Z**odius, a *zōō*, Poet. ibi *zōō* ac *zōō* Homer. G. *Zōō*.  
 14715 **Z**odius, a *zōō*, Poet. ibi *zōō* ac *zōō* Homer. G. *Zōō*.  
 14716 **Z**odius, a *zōō*, Poet. ibi *zōō* ac *zōō* Homer. G. *Zōō*.  
 14717 **Z**odius, a *zōō*, Poet. ibi *zōō* ac *zōō* Homer. G. *Zōō*.  
 14718 **Z**odius, a *zōō*, Poet. ibi *zōō* ac *zōō* Homer. G. *Zōō*.  
 14719 **Z**odius, a *zōō*, Poet. ibi *zōō* ac *zōō* Homer. G. *Zōō*.  
 14720 **Z**odius, a *zōō*, Poet. ibi *zōō* ac *zōō* Homer. G. *Zōō*.

\* Zōō.  
 \* Zōō.  
 \* Zōō.

\* Caris Rhe-  
 toris.  
 \* Zōō, unde.

\* Solare Zo-  
 nam, per de-  
 Zōnam, quod.

Meminit eorum *Quidam* 10. Metamorph.

Vique dux dextra eadem totidemque sinistra  
 Parte fecit Zonæ, quinta est ardentior illa,  
 Sic una inclusum numero distinxit eodem  
 Cura Dei: totidemque plagæ tellure premuntur;  
 Quorum quæ media est non est habitabilis ævis,  
 Nix tegit alta duas: totidemque inter utrumque locantur,  
 Temperiemque dedit mixta cum frigore flamma.

Zonas celsæ qui falcis, cingula & plagas narrant. Ratio appella-  
 tionum ex officio & sine manifesta. Cicero in Somn. Scipion. dicit ma-  
 culas, ab eadem origine quod nomen. *Est* & Zona uerbi genus, Scribo-  
 nis, ut qui non solum ut cingulum carnem circumdant. *Est* & ignis sacri  
 species, in quo ardor eorum serpentibus minima pulsula exasperat & vitæ  
 per artus repit. *Vnde* & serpens *Lurata*. L. Herpes. Gr. *Herpes*,  
 & *Dioctoid*. *Herpes*, Nicandro. *Herpes*, Polluci. T. *Herpes*,  
 & *Dioctoid*. *Herpes*, Nicandro. *Herpes*, Polluci. T. *Herpes*,  
 & *Dioctoid*. *Herpes*, Nicandro. *Herpes*, Polluci. T. *Herpes*,

(1) 14721 **Z**odius. Vi. *Zodius*.

TELOS.

FINIS.



Zodisch, Zo-  
iacus, und,

is Rhe-  
n. und,

ere Zo-  
erde: e  
und,